

Gc
929.2
H9384k
1944726

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01360 5487

Sub 929.2

1111

1944726

T H E

H U R O N F A M I L Y

IV
929.2
1196

HURON FAMILY
Kelsey, Leroy Huron
The Huron Family. K.C.No. 1929.
1911. 27cm.

811731

Compiled By

LeROY HURON KELSEY

Kansas City, Missouri

1944726

So that any particular line can be

MV HURON FAMILY

MV
Q929.2

HURON FAMILY

Kelsey, LeRoy Huron

The Huron family. K.C.Mo. 1929.

193L. 27cm.

841731

72

Spaces are provided for births, deaths,
marriages, and divorces; - so that any
hereafter ascertained may be easily
entered.

XIV

Shall be.

Sept. 9/26/27

1944726

OF EXCELLENCE

THE NATIONAL ENDOWMENT FOR THE ARTS

MV 9329.2
1936
HURON FAMILY
Kelsey, LeRoy Huron
The Huron Family, K.C. Mo. 1939.
1936. 27cm.

84731

OF ARTS AND LETTERS

THE NATIONAL ENDOWMENT FOR THE ARTS

VI

1944726

1944726

Memo: -

The generations are shown at the upper left-hand corner of each page in Roman numerals.

The father or mother's page is shown after the first name in the caption.

The red numbers in front of the children's names indicate where their families appear;

So that any particular line can be readily traced, either forward or backward; and any new families hereafter inserted will be paged by letters combined with the last preceding numbered sheet, thus: -
22^a, 86^b, &c

Spaces are provided for births, deaths, marriages, husbands or wives; - so that any hereafter ascertained may be easily inserted in proper places, without disturbing any existing data; - & blank spaces show readily what information is yet lacking: Let's get it as complete as is possible.

Genealogically yours,

Le Roy Huron Kelsey

5783 Westminster Place, St. Louis, Mo.

Caution!

In adding names, dates or other information to these pages, please use black or blue-black durable ink; and be sure such data is accurate & authentic, written neatly & legibly.

Also please do not undertake to make erasures or corrections on these sheets; but if errors or discrepancies seem to exist, kindly call attention to same, (giving the page and other identifying information, together with exact changes thought proper, & sources of authority therefor), - on separate sheets, signing your name & address, for checking purposes.

Will be glad to have biographical sketches; family history or traditions; places of birth, marriages, residence or deaths; occupations or professions; - politics & religious preferences; public offices held or military service; obituary notices & other newspaper articles; special experiences & achievements; copies of deeds, wills, tombstone epitaphs, &c.

Mch 30/29

L.H.K.

(Probably the original Immigrant.) a1

a-I	Born	Died	Name	Wife or Husband
		may 1718	(McNuron) Hugh Mahurin	
1		Nov. 1755	- Ebenezer x (I)	Dec 12 1718 Bathsheba Joyce
2			+ Mary (I)	Feb 19 1718 William Bassett
3			Bathsheba (I) #	Apr 8 1724 Solomon Snow
4	about 1700	Jan 21 1784	Hugh (I) #	Dec 17 1725 Mary Snell
5		1761	Benjamin (I)	Dec 23 1731 Lydia Pratt
6		1761 1757	" " (I)	Sept 25 1749 Mehitabel Williams
			Jonathan (I)	July 9 1749 Mary (Edson) Packard

x "Ebenezer Mahurin & Bathsheba Joyce were married at Marshfield, Mass. Dec 12, 1718" - (Mayflower Descendant, Vol. 7, p. 132 & Vol. 8, p. 43)

+ "Mary Mahurin & William Bassett were married at Bridgewater, Mass. Feb 19, 1719, by Benj. Allen" - (M.C. Hist & Gen Reg, Vol 21, p. 228) also Bridgewater Vital statistics.

"Bathsheba Mahurin & Solomon Snow were married at East Bridgewater, Mass. Apr 8, 1724" - (Vital Records of Bridgewater).

Vital statistics of Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Mass.

Possibly the original immigrant.

^aI

at Marshfield, Mass.

Born	Died	Name	Wife or Husband
		Walter Joyce }	
		Elizabeth — }	1675?
Oct 3 1676	Jan 1 1718	— Lucretia	Oct 9 1700 Samuel Silvester
Apr 19 1679		— Thomas	Oct 11 1701 Elizabeth Bent
Nov. 12 1682	June 28 1778	— Mary	Sept 29 1709 James Gorham
March 24 1684		— Elizabeth	May 12 1721 David Hercey
Oct 26 1687		Abigail	(Probably died young)
July 26 1691	Sept 18 1750	— Seth	Nov. 9 1726 Rachel Sherman
Jan 17 1693	May 22 1766	— Bathsheba (or Bathshua)	Dec 12 1718 Ebenezer Mahurin

Authorities: Mayflower Descendants Vol. IV p. 73
" " " " " V p. 236
" " " " " VI p. 38
" " " " " IX p. 203
" " " " " VII p. 132
New Eng. Gen & Hist Register " VI p. 349
" " " " " VI p. 351
" " " " " VI p. 352

Summary of the ...

Date		Description		Amount	
1900	Jan 1	Balance		100.00	
	Jan 15	...		50.00	
	Feb 1	...		25.00	
	Mar 1	...		75.00	
	Apr 1	...		100.00	
1901	Jan 1	...		150.00	
	Jan 15	...		75.00	
	Feb 1	...		125.00	
	Mar 1	...		200.00	
	Apr 1	...		250.00	
1902	Jan 1	...		300.00	
	Jan 15	...		150.00	
	Feb 1	...		225.00	
	Mar 1	...		350.00	
	Apr 1	...		400.00	
1903	Jan 1	...		450.00	
	Jan 15	...		225.00	
	Feb 1	...		375.00	
	Mar 1	...		500.00	
	Apr 1	...		550.00	
1904	Jan 1	...		600.00	
	Jan 15	...		300.00	
	Feb 1	...		450.00	
	Mar 1	...		600.00	
	Apr 1	...		650.00	
1905	Jan 1	...		700.00	
	Jan 15	...		350.00	
	Feb 1	...		525.00	
	Mar 1	...		700.00	
	Apr 1	...		750.00	
1906	Jan 1	...		800.00	
	Jan 15	...		400.00	
	Feb 1	...		600.00	
	Mar 1	...		800.00	
	Apr 1	...		850.00	
1907	Jan 1	...		900.00	
	Jan 15	...		450.00	
	Feb 1	...		675.00	
	Mar 1	...		900.00	
	Apr 1	...		950.00	
1908	Jan 1	...		1000.00	
	Jan 15	...		500.00	
	Feb 1	...		750.00	
	Mar 1	...		1000.00	
	Apr 1	...		1050.00	
1909	Jan 1	...		1100.00	
	Jan 15	...		550.00	
	Feb 1	...		825.00	
	Mar 1	...		1100.00	
	Apr 1	...		1150.00	
1910	Jan 1	...		1200.00	
	Jan 15	...		600.00	
	Feb 1	...		900.00	
	Mar 1	...		1200.00	
	Apr 1	...		1250.00	
1911	Jan 1	...		1300.00	
	Jan 15	...		650.00	
	Feb 1	...		975.00	
	Mar 1	...		1300.00	
	Apr 1	...		1350.00	
1912	Jan 1	...		1400.00	
	Jan 15	...		700.00	
	Feb 1	...		1050.00	
	Mar 1	...		1400.00	
	Apr 1	...		1450.00	
1913	Jan 1	...		1500.00	
	Jan 15	...		750.00	
	Feb 1	...		1125.00	
	Mar 1	...		1500.00	
	Apr 1	...		1550.00	
1914	Jan 1	...		1600.00	
	Jan 15	...		800.00	
	Feb 1	...		1200.00	
	Mar 1	...		1600.00	
	Apr 1	...		1650.00	
1915	Jan 1	...		1700.00	
	Jan 15	...		850.00	
	Feb 1	...		1275.00	
	Mar 1	...		1700.00	
	Apr 1	...		1750.00	
1916	Jan 1	...		1800.00	
	Jan 15	...		900.00	
	Feb 1	...		1350.00	
	Mar 1	...		1800.00	
	Apr 1	...		1850.00	
1917	Jan 1	...		1900.00	
	Jan 15	...		950.00	
	Feb 1	...		1425.00	
	Mar 1	...		1900.00	
	Apr 1	...		1950.00	
1918	Jan 1	...		2000.00	
	Jan 15	...		1000.00	
	Feb 1	...		1500.00	
	Mar 1	...		2000.00	
	Apr 1	...		2050.00	
1919	Jan 1	...		2100.00	
	Jan 15	...		1050.00	
	Feb 1	...		1575.00	
	Mar 1	...		2100.00	
	Apr 1	...		2150.00	
1920	Jan 1	...		2200.00	
	Jan 15	...		1100.00	
	Feb 1	...		1650.00	
	Mar 1	...		2200.00	
	Apr 1	...		2250.00	
1921	Jan 1	...		2300.00	
	Jan 15	...		1150.00	
	Feb 1	...		1725.00	
	Mar 1	...		2300.00	
	Apr 1	...		2350.00	
1922	Jan 1	...		2400.00	
	Jan 15	...		1200.00	
	Feb 1	...		1800.00	
	Mar 1	...		2400.00	
	Apr 1	...		2450.00	
1923	Jan 1	...		2500.00	
	Jan 15	...		1250.00	
	Feb 1	...		1875.00	
	Mar 1	...		2500.00	
	Apr 1	...		2550.00	
1924	Jan 1	...		2600.00	
	Jan 15	...		1300.00	
	Feb 1	...		1950.00	
	Mar 1	...		2600.00	
	Apr 1	...		2650.00	
1925	Jan 1	...		2700.00	
	Jan 15	...		1350.00	
	Feb 1	...		2025.00	
	Mar 1	...		2700.00	
	Apr 1	...		2750.00	
1926	Jan 1	...		2800.00	
	Jan 15	...		1400.00	
	Feb 1	...		2100.00	
	Mar 1	...		2800.00	
	Apr 1	...		2850.00	
1927	Jan 1	...		2900.00	
	Jan 15	...		1450.00	
	Feb 1	...		2175.00	
	Mar 1	...		2900.00	
	Apr 1	...		2950.00	
1928	Jan 1	...		3000.00	
	Jan 15	...		1500.00	
	Feb 1	...		2250.00	
	Mar 1	...		3000.00	
	Apr 1	...		3050.00	
1929	Jan 1	...		3100.00	
	Jan 15	...		1550.00	
	Feb 1	...		2325.00	
	Mar 1	...		3100.00	
	Apr 1	...		3150.00	
1930	Jan 1	...		3200.00	
	Jan 15	...		1600.00	
	Feb 1	...		2400.00	
	Mar 1	...		3200.00	
	Apr 1	...		3250.00	
1931	Jan 1	...		3300.00	
	Jan 15	...		1650.00	
	Feb 1	...		2475.00	
	Mar 1	...		3300.00	
	Apr 1	...		3350.00	
1932	Jan 1	...		3400.00	
	Jan 15	...		1700.00	
	Feb 1	...		2550.00	
	Mar 1	...		3400.00	
	Apr 1	...		3450.00	
1933	Jan 1	...		3500.00	
	Jan 15	...		1750.00	
	Feb 1	...		2625.00	
	Mar 1	...		3500.00	
	Apr 1	...		3550.00	
1934	Jan 1	...		3600.00	
	Jan 15	...		1800.00	
	Feb 1	...		2700.00	
	Mar 1	...		3600.00	
	Apr 1	...		3650.00	
1935	Jan 1	...		3700.00	
	Jan 15	...		1850.00	
	Feb 1	...		2775.00	
	Mar 1	...		3700.00	
	Apr 1	...		3750.00	
1936	Jan 1	...		3800.00	
	Jan 15	...		1900.00	
	Feb 1	...		2850.00	
	Mar 1	...		3800.00	
	Apr 1	...		3850.00	
1937	Jan 1	...		3900.00	
	Jan 15	...		1950.00	
	Feb 1	...		2925.00	
	Mar 1	...		3900.00	
	Apr 1	...		3950.00	
1938	Jan 1	...		4000.00	
	Jan 15	...		2000.00	
	Feb 1	...		3000.00	
	Mar 1	...		4000.00	
	Apr 1	...		4050.00	
1939	Jan 1	...		4100.00	
	Jan 15	...		2050.00	
	Feb 1	...		3075.00	
	Mar 1	...		4100.00	
	Apr 1	...		4150.00	
1940	Jan 1	...		4200.00	
	Jan 15	...		2100.00	
	Feb 1	...		3150.00	
	Mar 1	...		4200.00	
	Apr 1	...		4250.00	
1941	Jan 1	...		4300.00	
	Jan 15	...		2150.00	
	Feb 1	...		3225.00	
	Mar 1	...		4300.00	
	Apr 1	...		4350.00	
1942	Jan 1	...		4400.00	
	Jan 15	...		2200.00	
	Feb 1	...		3300.00	
	Mar 1	...		4400.00	
	Apr 1	...		4450.00	
1943	Jan 1	...		4500.00	
	Jan 15	...		2250.00	
	Feb 1	...		3375.00	
	Mar 1	...		4500.00	
	Apr 1	...		4550.00	
1944	Jan 1	...		4600.00	
	Jan 15	...		2300.00	
	Feb 1	...		3450.00	
	Mar 1	...		4600.00	
	Apr 1	...		4650.00	
1945	Jan 1	...		4700.00	
	Jan 15	...		2350.00	
	Feb 1	...		3525.00	
	Mar 1	...		4700.00	
	Apr 1	...		4750.00	
1946	Jan 1	...		4800.00	
	Jan 15	...		2400.00	
	Feb 1	...		3600.00	
	Mar 1	...		4800.00	
	Apr 1	...		4850.00	
1947	Jan 1	...		4900.00	
	Jan 15	...		2450.00	
	Feb 1	...		3675.00	
	Mar 1	...		4900.00	
	Apr 1	...		4950.00	
1948	Jan 1	...		5000.00	
	Jan 15	...		2500.00	
	Feb 1	...		3750.00	
	Mar 1	...		5000.00	
	Apr 1	...		5050.00	
1949	Jan 1	...		5100.00	
	Jan 15	...		2550.00	
	Feb 1	...		3825.00	
	Mar 1	...		5100.00	
	Apr 1	...		5150.00	
1950	Jan 1	...		5200.00	
	Jan 15	...		2600.00	
	Feb 1	...		3900.00	
	Mar 1	...		5200.00	
	Apr 1	...		5250.00	
1951	Jan 1	...		5300.00	
	Jan 15	...		2650.00	
	Feb 1	...		3975.00	
	Mar 1	...		5300.00	

a-1
Son of Hugh Mahurin (or McKuron)
 & daughter of Walter & Elizabeth Joyce.

I	Born Died		Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
@Raynham Massachusetts		Nov. 1755	Ebenezer Mahurin	Dec 12 1718	@Marshfield Mass Plymouth Co. by Rev. James Gardner
	Jan 17 1693	May 22 1766	Bathshua or (Bathsheba) Joyce		
	Nov. 9 1720		- Stephen		
	Mch 27 1727		Mary	Mch 4 1745	Peter Norris
	Nov. 11 1729		Seth	1753	Mary Hazen
	Mch 24 1731		Betty (Elizabeth)		
	? 1733		William?		
	? 1735		Lawrence?		
	? 1737				
	? 1739				
bapt	Feb 27 1743		- Ebenezer Jr		
	Oct. 14 1744		Silas		Sarah
	Nov. 30 1746		Bathshua		
	July 31 1748		Samuel		
	June 13 1750		Lucretia		
	June 13 1752		Phoebe		
	Jan 3 1750		Priscilla		

- * "The will of Ebenezer Mahurin was filed in the Secretary of State's office at Trenton, N. J. Nov. 17, 1755; showing that he was a collyer, of Paganuock, Morris County N. J.; widow, Bathshua, administered by Jacob Ford," - (New Jersey Colonial Records, p. 213, edited by A. V. Honeysman)
- * Ebenezer Mahurin made inventory of estate of Robt. Crozman, Dec 10, 1732, in New Hanover Township, Hunterdon County, N. J. - (Colonial Records ~~XXX~~ p. 126) - Morris County was formed from a part of Hunterdon County in 1738/9.
- * Ebenezer Mahurin married Bathsheba Joyce at Marshfield, Mass., Dec 12, 1718, - (Mayflower Descendant, Vol. 7, p. 132 & Vol. 8, p. 43)

(aI)

Daughter of Hugh & () Mahurin.

I	Born	Died	Name	Wed	Wife or Husband
	mch 11 1693-4		Mary Mahurin } William Bassett* }	Feb. 9 1718	at Bridgewater Mass.
1		apr 4 1741	Joseph ^(II)	Jan 13 1724	Elizabeth Ames
2			Nathan ^(II)	mch 15 1733	Hannah Washburn
3			Benjamin ^(II)	1737	Hannah Macomber
4			Seth ^(II)		Mary

* "Wm Bassett was son of Wm & Sarah Bassett, he being a son of Joseph & Martha (Hobart) Bassett, & he being son of Wm & Elizabeth (Tilden) Bassett." - (History of Bridgewater, Mass., by Nahum Mitchell, p. 112).

19

(2-1)
Son of Hugh Mahurin, -
Probably an original immigrant.

I.	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	about 1700	Jan 21 1784	Hugh Mahurin *	Dec 17 1725	at Bridgewater Plymouth Co., Mass.
	Dec 25 1700	July 11 1787	Mary Snell #	1748	Anna
1	Nov. 18 1726		(II) David 1 { June 1, 1767		Lucy Snow
2	Apr 5 1730		(II) Mary 2 { 1746	Apr 20 1746	Nathan Washburn
3	July 22 1732	Dec 27 1747?	Martha		(Died in youth?)
4	June 7 1735	May 22 1766	Bathsheba		(Not married)
5	Dec 31 1737	Mch 14 1811	(II) Josiah 1 { Oct. 26, 1769		Bithiah Pratt
			2 { Oct. 14, 1779		Martha Conant
6	Mch 19 1739	Jan 19 1741	Reliance		(Died in childhood)
7	Jan 1 1742		(II) Jonathan	1764?	

* "Hugh Mahurin was in Capt. Edw Cole's company of the 7th Mass Regt. of Louisbourg Expedition in 1745." - (New England Gen & Hist. Register, Vol XXV p. 261)

* "New Mahurin was on muster roll of Col. Shadrack Walton's company, July 1722." - (Mass. Archives, Vol. 91: 42-44)

Mary Snell was the daughter of Amos Snell & Mary Packard; & they lived in South Bridgewater.

"Mary Mahurin & Wm Bassett were married Febr 9, 1719 at Bridgewater, Mass." - (Vol. 22, p. 228 W. H. & Gen. Register).

"Bathsheba Mahurin & Solomon Snow were married in East Bridgewater, Mass., Apr 8, 1724." - (Vital Records).

"a child of Hugh Mahurin, died Dec. 27, 1747 at Bridgewater, Mass." - Vital records.

12

(12)
Probably a brother of Hugh & Jonathan
 (original immigrants)
 & Sons of Hugh Mahurin (21)

I	Born	Died	Name	Wrd	Wife or Husband
	Oct 6 1713	1761 June 29 1741	Benjamin Mahurin [*] Lydia Pratt [*]	Dec 23 1731	at Bridgewater Mass.
1	June 9 1732		- Sarah	Nov. 28 1751	John Mitchell
2	Mch 26 1734		(II) Hezekiah ^Δ (II)	Aug 7 1760	Abigail Dickerman
3	Mch 25 1736	Feb 7 1739	Lucy	(Died in childhood)	
4	July 13 1739	1778	^Δ Benjamin Jr.	Dec 3, 1767 Jan 28, 1771	Hannah Snow. Mary Wetherell
5	June 15 1741		(II) Isaac ^Δ (II)	Jan 18 1781	Mary Allen [#]

* Benjamin Mahurin was perhaps a brother of Hugh, who married Mary Snell" (History of Bridgewater, by Mahurin Mitchell, page 24). His wife was a daughter of Joseph Pratt Jr. & Lydia Leonard.
^Δ Benj. Mahurin Jr. "died in the army" at Bridgewater.
[#] Mary Allen was daughter of Ebenezer Allen: She and Isaac Mahurin were married by Rev. Sangier at Bridgewater.

	1695 Apr 23 1752	1761 May 3 1770	Benjamin Mahurin [*] Mehitabel Williams [*]	Sept 25 1749	at Bridgewater, Mass.
1	July 17 1754	Dec 23 1841	(II) Jonathan ^Δ (II) Silvia ^Δ	Mch 3 1774	Ruth Kingman [#]

* Mehitabel Williams was daughter of Thomas & Mary Williams of Bridgewater, Mass.
[#] Ruth Kingman was daughter of Lemuel Kingman & Deborah Loring & was born in 1755.
^Δ "Silvia Mahurin died at Bridgewater, aged 87 years."
^Δ Benj. Mahurin is shown on official lists as a Revolutionary Soldier, at Roxbury Camp "from Bridgewater"; also Isaac Mahurin, of Bridgewater, & Hezekiah Mahurin of Worthington.

"Benjamin Mahurin & Anna Leonard (of Raynham) were married Dec 4, 1798. at Bridgewater, Mass." (Vital Records.)

Journal of the ...

...

...

...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...

...

...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...

...

15

(15)
Perhaps a brother of Hugh & Benjamin

(original immigrant)
& son of Hugh Mahurin (a-1)

I	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	mch 9 1712 May 31 1741	1757	Jonathan Mahurin* (Edson) Mary ^ Packard) (II) Ephraim x Levi ? # David ? # Hiram? + John □	July 9 1740 Apr 20 1773	at West Bridgewater Plymouth Co. Mass. & moved to Vermont Benlah Now. Miner

* Jonathan Mehurin was perhaps a brother of Hugh, -
- (History of Bridgewater, by Nahum Mitchell, page 241). -
"His wife was a daughter of Samuel & Mary Edson & widow
of George Packard" whom she married in 1728 July 4, 1728.

* Jonathan Mehurin came to Vermont from Bridgewater,
Mass. where the family had lived since 1720 & had originally
emigrated from Scotland, at or near Edinburgh: Jonathan
& his son John fought in the Revolution.

* Jonathan Mahurin was at organization meeting of
town of Middletown, Rutland Co. Vermont, on May 7, 1785. -
& was one of the organizers of the 1st Congregational Church
there, May 26, 1783.

* Ephraim Mahurin was one of posse under Saml. Hugh,
Deputy Collector of Vermont, who purchased a band of smugglers
trying to take a large herd of cattle to Canada, @ Montpelier,
Vermont, about 1812 or prior.

+ "a daughter of "Deacon" Miner Jr, of Middletown, Vermont,
married Hiram Mahurin & moved to Oneida County, N.Y." -
(Vermont Historical Gazetteer, by A.M. Hemmaway). -

Levi & David Mehurin were "among the active men of
Middletown, Vt." 1820-1840; & Reuben Mehurin lived near that
village in 1877. - also Merritt Mehurin.

□ John Mehurin had a son Revell, whose son Oscar
Fitzalan moved to Ohio in the early days. His son Carey
was father of Roger M & Ellen L. Mehurin & Ella G. Mehurin,
of Washington D.C. - "Oscar F. Mehurin died, leaving one
daughter & six sons."

(B-1)
Daughter of Walter + Elizabeth Joyce.

I	Born Died		Name	Mrd Wife or Husband	
	Born	Died		Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Oct 3 1676	Jan 1 1718	Lucretia Joyce	Oct 9 1700	at Marshfield Mass.
	Oct 3 1676	Jan 6 1734	Samuel Silvester*		
1	June 22 1707		- John		
2	June 22 1707		Rachel x (II)	July 11 1734	Joseph Newell
3	June 22 1707		Samuel		
4	June 27 1708		Joshua		
5	June 18 1710		Elizabeth + (II)	Nov. 20 1729	David Taylor
6	Sept 28 1712		Mercy		
7	Aug 4 1717		Thomas		

Authorities: Vital Statistics, Marshfield, Mass.
 " " Bridgewater " "
 " " Scituate "

* Samuel Silvester was son of John Silvester.

x Rachel Joyce + Joseph Newell mrd at Bridgewater, Mass.

+ Elizabeth Joyce + David Taylor mrd at Scituate, Mass.

(6-1)

Son of Walter & Elizabeth Joyce

I	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband.
	apr 17 1679		Thomas Joyce }	oct 11	at Marshfield
			Elizabeth Bent }	1701	Mass. - - by -
			- John		E. Thompson
1	oct 2 1702	nov. 29 1762	- John		Faith
2	aug 2 1705		Abigale		b. 1705 d. Jan 2. 1793

at Marshfield
Mass. -

Authorities: Mayflower Descendant, Vol. VI p. 68
 " " " " " Vol. VIII p. 46

(b-1)
Daughter of Walter & Elizabeth Joyce

I	Born	Died	Name	Wrd	Wife or Husband
	Nov. 12 1682	June 28 1778	Mary Joyce *	Sept 29 1709	at Bridgewater Mass. & lived at Barnstable, Mass.
	March 6 1676-7	Sept 10 1718	James Gorham ⁺ Jr.		(of Yarmouth)
	May 25 1711		- Thankful ^x	May 16 1731	Thomas Hurren,
apt 2	Apr 17 1715	Jan. 1753	Captain [#] 1 Isaac [#] 2	{ Jan 24, 1738 Sept 2, 1742	Hannah Hallett Mary Cobb.
apt 3	Apr 17 1715	Oct 2 1778	Captain [#] Hezekiah [#]	May 12 1746	(widow) Anna Davis
apt 4	May 12 1717	1742	James [#]	Nov. 11, 1738	Mary Hallett Jr
apt 5	July 19 1719	June 3 1795	Mary ^o 1 2	{ Jan 25, 1738	Thomas Hedge Thomas Hallett.

* Mary Joyce "of Yarmouth," died at Barnstable, Mass. - (see -
 Barnstable Families, by C. F. Swift, pp. 418 & 427) -
⁺ James Gorham Jr was son of James Gorham & Hannah Huxkins,
 of Barnstable, Mass. - he being son of Capt John Gorham.
^x Thankful Gorham & Thomas Hurren (of Yarmouth) had four
 children, & she died "in that town".
[#] Captain Isaac Gorham died in Scotland, & his widow afterward
 married James Churchill Feb 3, 1756-7: - His first wife was from
 Yarmouth & his second wife was daughter of Gershom Cobb.
[#] Hezekiah Gorham was a "Sea Captain".
⁺ James Gorham was a mariner, & no record of his marriage.
^o Mary Gorham's first husband, Thomas Hedge, of Yarmouth,
 died June 9, 1764, & her second husband, also from Yarmouth,
 died after she did.

b-1
Daughter of Walter & Elizabeth,) Joyce

I Born Died Name Mtd Wife or Husband

	Mch 24 1684	Elizabeth Joyce (Mersey) David Mersey }	May 12 1721	at Marshfield Mass.
	Jan 24 1721-2	- David Jr	May 20 1743 }	Susanna Ramsdel
1 Apr 27 1751	Apr 27 1751	Elizabeth	@ Pembroke	

Son of Walter & Elizabeth () Joyce.

I	Born	Died	Name	Wed	Wife or Husband
	July 26 1891	Sept 18 1950	Seth Joyce * Rachel Sherman	Nov. 9 1726	at Marshfield Mass.

* (See - New Eng. Hist & Gen Reg. Vol. VI p. 352)

1872

Son of Samuel* & Rebecca (Olmstead) St John.

I	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
			Job St. John [#]		
			Sarah		
1	Feb 2 1750	July 5 1819	- ³ John ^(II)	1770	Anna Lockwood
2	Aug 9 1752		Noah ⁺		Lois Bloomer
3	Dec 1754	1849?	Matthew	1775?	Eleanor ^{Perry} Ellen
4	Oct 24 1756		Samuel		
5	Nov. 19 1758		Adam ^x		Sarah
6	Oct 26 1760		Eunice		
7	Apr 1763		Joseph		

- * Samuel St. John was a son of Matthias^{III} & Rachel (Barton) St. John; Matthias being a son of Matthias II & Elizabeth St. John, & he being a son of the original immigrant to the U.S. - Matthias St. John, about 1600.
- + Noah St. John & Lois Bloomer had children: Gilbert, & Elizabeth (who mrd. Taylor & had a son Jeff).
- x Adam St. John was a corporal of N.Y. State troops in Capt Ostrander's company in 1776-1781.
- # Job St. John was a member of the South Salem N.Y. church, July 28, 1753.

Son of Ebenezer & Bathshua Mahurin
 (This name was originally Mahurin)

II	Born	Died	Name	Wrd	Wife or Husband
	Nov. 22 1729	Oct 8 1815	Seth Huron *		(In New England)
	May 22 1735	June 30 1794	Mary Hazen *	1752-3	
1	Feb 14 1754	Nov. 29 1841	— " Hannah (III)		John Tharp
2	Apr 11 1756	Feb 6 1826	5 Elizabeth (III)		Uzel Bates
3	Jan 10 1759	Feb 4 1813	6 Othniel (III)	1794	Bethiah St. John
4	Apr 17 1761	1853	7 Phebe # (III)		Bethuel Norris
5	Feb 6 1764	Sept 6 1766	Mary	(Died in Infancy)	Jane
6	Sept 19 1766	Mch 20 1842	8 Enoch x (III) 1 } 2 }		Lydia Marsh
7	Oct 11 1769	July 4 1844	9 Mary (2d) (III)		Jesse Genseng
8	Oct 21 1772	Jan 21 1828	10 Eli (III)		Lucretia Martin
9	July 22 1774	Jan 19 1862	11 Silas (III)	Sept 15 1799	Agnes Ludlow
10	Mch 22 1777	Mch 19 1829	12 Catherine (III) (Cuty)		Van McHenry

* Seth Huron & his wife were born & raised "somewhere in New England," from whence they came to Morris County, N.J. where all their children were born: In 1787 they went to Ulster Co., New York; & from thence in 1795 to Hamilton County, Ohio:— (See Kittell's Genealogies of the First Settlers of the Passaic Valley)

The church records at Morristown, N.J. show him & his wife as members in 1758; & he was apparently a son of Ebenezer Mahurin, who was one of the founders of that church in 1742.

The family is said to have come originally from Scotland there having been three brothers of them & possibly some sisters. At the suggestion of a school teacher, the prefix "Ma" was left off the name, & Seth Huron is shown in the U.S. Census of 1790 as the head of a family in Ulster Co., N.Y., on the next line to John St. John, who was the father of the wife of Seth's son Othniel.

Phebe Huron & Bethuel Norris had no children

x Enoch Huron had no descendants; but he cared for a number of adopted ones in his home, & was for 28 yrs a Presbyterian Elder.

^{1^a}
Son of Mary (Mahurin) + Wm Bassett.

II	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Feb 15 1695-6	Apr 4 1741	Joseph Bassett Jr	Jan 13 1724	in Boston Mass.
	Dec 9 1697	Jan 18 1744	Elizabeth Amer		
	Apr 24 1726		- Dorothy (Lieutenant)	Dec 31 1767	David Packard d. Feb 15, 1796
	Mar 2 1730-1	May 6 1803	+ Joseph	Dec 2 1756	Rhebe Cushman
	June 10 1734	Oct 9 1805	Sarah	Nov. 17 1757	Christopher Dyer

+ Joseph Bassett 3d mrd Ruth Leach Jan 26, 1792 @ Bridgewater
 " " " " 3d " Hannah Williams of Raynham, Mch 23, 1816

Son of Mary^{I^a} (Mahurin) + Wm. Gassett.

II	Born	Died	Name	Wrd	Wife or Husband.
	Sept 5 1702		Nathan Gasset	Mch 15 1733	at Bridgewater Mass.
		1756	Hannah Washburn		
1	Aug 29 1734		- John		
2	Sept 4 1737	1756	Nathan	(Died in youth)	
3	May 11 1740		Ruth		
4	Feb 27 1743	1756	David	(Died in childhood)	
5	May 5 1745	Jan 16 1845	Hannah	May 29 1791	James Alger III
6	Oct 27 1747	Mch 13 1817	Joseph, Esq ^{III}	June 6 1776	Hannah Lathrop
7	May 25 1750		Jonathan ⁺		

⁺ Jonathan Gasset went to Killingsly, Conn.

^{1^a}
Son of Mary (Mahurin) & Wm^a Bussett.

II	Born	Died	Name	Wrd	Wife or Husband
	Dec 2 1712		Benjamin Busset Hannah Macomber	Nov. 17 1737	at Bridgewater Mass
1	Apr 13 1740		- Daniel		
2	Nov. 4 1742		Benjamin		
3	Feb 26 1745		Joshua		
4	Sept 25 1747		Hannah		
5	Apr 24 1750		Zilpah		
6	May 1 1753	Oct 30 1838	Phoebe	Feb 5 1780	Samuel Leonard (d. Apr 21, 1821)

^{1^a}
Son of Mary (Malurin) + W^m Basset

II	Born	Died	Name	Wid	Wife or Husband
Twins {	Feb 15 1738		Seth Basset* } Mary — }		
	Feb 15 1738		— Sarah Mary		

* Seth Basset & his family went to New Hampshire after the birth of their children Sarah & Mary.

(1^c)
Son of Hugh & Mary (Snell) Mahurin.

II	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Nov. 18 1726		David Mahurin		at Bridgewater
		before 1767	Anna ———*	1748?	Plymouth Co., Mass.
1	Sept 3 1750		— Sarah *	Sept 16 1773	Benjamin Orcutt b. 1742 = d. Nov. 1776.
2	Aug 11 1752		Hannah	Nov. 18 1784	Joseph French
3	June 5 1755		David +	Jan 12 1776	Ruth Dunbar
4	July 26 1758	Oct 2 1758	Anna	(Died	in Infancy)
5	Sept 17 1759		Anna 2 ^d		
6	Mch 4 1762		Jonathan		
7	Mch 4 1762		Susanna	Apr 14 1782	Seth Burr (of Easton)
— 2 ^d — Marriage	Nov. 18 1726		David Mahurin Lucy Snow #	June 1 1767	at Bridgewater Mass.

* David Mahurin is shown at Easton, Bristol Co., Mass., among "Heads of Families" in U.S. Census of 1790.

+ David Mahurin & Ruth Dunbar (of Easton, Mass.) were married at 1st Congregational Church at Halifax, Mass.

x Sarah Orcutt & James Hall (of Raynham) were married at Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 31, 1782, ~~and had a son - Erasmus.~~

Lucy Snow was probably the daughter of Benjamin & Gemina (Snell) Snow, of Bridgewater.

x Sarah Mahurin & Benj. Orcutt had a son - Erasmus.

(1^a)
Daughter of Hugh & Mary (Snell) Mahurin.

II	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Apr 5 1730		Mary Mahurin	Apr 20 1746	at Bridgewater Mass.
			Nathan Washburn*		
1	Mch 21 1748		(II) Rebecca	1 { Oct 12, 1767 2 { Oct 18, 1774	Samuel Leach Isaac Pool
2	Nov. 11 1750		Hugh		
3	Nov. 11 1752		Arthur		
4	Nov. 11 1754		Patience		
5	Feb 28 1756		Jemima		
6	Apr 4 1758	May 12 1758	Charity		(Died in Infancy)
7	Nov. 7 1760		Robert		
8	Aug 29 1763		Salathiel		
9	Sept 15 1766		Bathsheba		

* Nathan Washburn was the son of Josiah & Mercy Washburn.

This family is said to have removed to New Salem, Franklin Co., Mass.

(1c)
Son of Hugh + Mary (Snell) Mahurin.

II	Born	Died	Name	Wrd	Wife or Husband
	Dec 31 1737	Mch 19 1811	Josiah Mahurin [*]	Oct 26 1769	at Bridgewater Mass.
		May 19 1778	Bethiah Pratt ⁺		
1	June 20 1770	Feb. 26 1774	— Bethia	(Died in childhood)	
2	Oct 9 1772	Feb. 1846	(III) Josiah	1798	Patience Pierce

* "Josiah Mahurin, married + a farmer, died of old age, at Bridgewater, Mass., in Feb. 1846, aged 72 yrs." Vital records.
 Another Josiah Mahurin died in 1811 at Bridgewater.

2^d Marriage

	Dec 31 1737	Mch 19 1811	Josiah Mahurin	Oct 14 1779	at Bridgewater Mass.
	Jan 8 1753	Feb 26 1839	Martha Conant ^x		
1	1781 ?		— — — — — [#]		
2	1783 ?		— — — — —		
3	Aug 1785		Lucy	Feb 23 1806	Martin Conant Jr. ^a
4	Apr 1788		Phoebe		

* Martha Conant was daughter of Jeremiah + Martha (Packard) Conant.

^a Martin Conant Jr was son of Martin + Olive (Benson) Conant.

* Josiah Mahurin is shown among Heads of Families in U.S. Census of 1790 @ Bridgewater, Mass.

Three children of Josiah Mahurin + his second wife were baptised at Bridgewater in August 1785; + Phoebe in April 1788.

2^d Marriage:

(1^c)Son of Hugh & Mary (Snell) Mahurin

II	Born	Died	Name	Wid	Wife or Husband
	Jan 1 1742		Jonathan Mahurin		
				1704?	
1	1765	1805	1 st John (III)		Anna

(1d)
Son of Benjamin & Lydia (Pratt) Mahurin.

II	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	mch 26 1734	about 1780	Hezekiah Mahurin	aug 7	at Bridgewater
	apr 8 1740		Abigail Dickerman*	1760	Mass.
1	May 9 1761		- Maria*		
2	mch 6 1763	1820	Amassa ⁺ (III)		Eunice Gulpin [#]
3	may 26 1765		Cloe		
4	aug 23 1772		Abigail		
5	Nov. 10 1776		Salla		
6	oct 29 1780		Hezekiah		

Second -
Marriage.

(Dickerman) Abigail Mahurin [#]	Dec 4	at Bridgewater
Luther Hall [#] (of Raynham)	1781	Mass.

* Hezekiah Mahurin, of Weythington, Mass., is shown in official list of soldiers in the Revolutionary War.
+ "Amassa was baptised May 8, 1763" - (Vital Records).
+ Amassa Mahurin is in official list of Soldiers in the Revolution from Weythington, Mass.
x Mariah, child of Hezekiah Mahurin, was baptised Oct. 18, 1761, at West Bridgewater, Mass. - (Vital Records).
+ Amassa & Jonathan Mahurin were on "Roll of Freeman" at Middletown, Rutland Co., Vermont, in 1801.
Luther Hall (of Raynham Mass) & Mchitabel Leach, (widow) were married at Bridgewater, Nov. 1, 1856 (int).
The mother of Eunice Gulpin was Eunice Hawley.

(1^d)
Son of Benjamin & Lydia (Pratt) Mehurin

II	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	June 15 1741		Isaac Mehurin [*]	Jan 18 1781	at Bridgewater Mass.
	1763		Mary Allen ⁺	Feb. 3 1800	Ezra Churchill (at Pembroke).
1	Apr 6 1783		— Bethiah	Jan 20 1810	Grace Hersey ^x
2	Apr 6 1785		Allen		
3					
4	July 6 1789	July 13 1789	Isaac [?]	("Died suddenly" 1 yr old.)	
5	Jan 1798	Apr 5 1798	Deborah	(Died at 4 mos ² old)	

* Isaac Mehurin is shown at Bridgewater, in Plymouth Co. Mass., as a Head of Family in the U.S. 1790 Census.

+ Mary Allen was daughter of Ebenezer & Mary (Bradley) Allen, of Bridgewater.

x Grace Hersey was born June 13, 1791, daughter of Peter & Rachel (Stowell) Hersey, of Hingham, where she was married.

Son of Benjamin ^(1d) & Mchitabel (Williams) Mahurin.

	Born	Died	Name	Wid	Wife or Husband
	Apr 23 1752		Jonathan Mahurin [*]	Mch 3	
	1755		Ruth Kingman ^x	1774	
1			- Deborah		
2			Priscilla		
3			(+ others)		

* "Jonathan Mahurin, of Bridgewater, Mass., is shown among official lists of Revolutionary soldiers: - His wife was daughter of Samuel Kingman" - (History of Bridgewater, p. 141, by Nahum Mitchell).

* "Jonathan Mahurin, of Bridgewater, Mass., is shown among official lists of Revolutionary soldiers: - His wife was daughter of Samuel Kingman" - (History of Bridgewater, p. 141, by Nahum Mitchell).

Possibly a son of Jonathan ^(1st) + Mary ^(Packard) Mahurin.

II	Born	Died	Name	Wife or Husband
	May 31 1741		Ephraim Mahurin* Beniah How	Apr 20 1773 @ Westmoreland Cheshire County New Hampshire.
	Nov 11 1780		^{1st} Ephraim Jr. (III)	Apr 2 1802 Rebecca Bundy of Walpole, N.H.

* In U.S. Census of 1790, Vol I page 27, "Ephraim Mahurin" is shown as the head of a family in Westmoreland town, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, — evidently this Ephraim.

(18)
Daughter of Lucretia (Joyce) & Samuel Silvester

II	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	June 18 1710		Rachel Silvester *	July 11 1734	at Bridgewater Mass.
Bapt	Sept 5 1736		Joseph Newell ^x - Jane		

* East Bridgewater, record shows her "from Pembroke"

	Mich ²² 1733		Joseph Newell ^x & Hannah Pierce } - Jonas	Dec 13 1732 Int. July 20 1753	at Bridgewater Mass. Lucretia Silvester (of Marshfield)
--	----------------------------	--	------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------

x "Joseph Newell married Hannah Pierce, Dec 13, 1732
 & they had a son Jonas, b. Mich²², 1733; his wife died, & he
 married Rachel Silvester, July 11, 1734, & they had a daughter
 Jane, b. 1736; - (Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, p. 248) -

Previous
 marriage.

Daughter of Lucretia (Joyce) + Samuel Silvester

II	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
Bapt	June 18 1710		Elizabeth Silvester }	Nov. 20	at Scituate
	mch 15 1740-1		David Taylor }	1729	Mass.
{ Bapt	mch 7 1732		- Delight		
{ Bapt	apr 1 1736		Sarah		
{ Bapt	mch 14 1731		Reuben		

(1K)
Son of Job^{2nd} & Sarah () St. John.

II	Born	Died	Name	Wife or Husband
	mch 2 1750	July 5 1809	John St John*	1770 in Dutchess Co., (Poughkeepsie) New York
	Feb 25 1754	Aug 13 1830	Anna Lockwood)	
1	July 6 1772	Apr 19 1773	- Job	(Died in Infancy)
2	June 12 1774	July 14 1831	Bithiah (III)	Othniel Huron
3	June 18 1776	May 12 1795	Anna	Seth Huron
4	Nov. 28 1778	Dec 16 1861	John Jr (III)	Rhoda Woods
5	Feb 18 1780	July 25 1825	Prudence	
6	May 30 1783	Aug 2 1871	Mary	Samuel Thomas
7	Nov. 28 1785	Aug 10 1811	Sarah	
8	Apr 24 1788	May 29 1845	James	1807 Elizabeth Payne
9	Sept 23 1790	May 20 1845	Jacob (III)	mch 19 1816 Polly Chandler Wood
10	Feb 29 1792	Aug 21 1874	Seth +	1812 Sarah Holliday Ruth A Richards
11	Nov. 2 1795	July 10 1842	Nathaniel	Jane Hatfield
12	Sept 10 1799		Joseph	

* John St. John emigrated from Ulster Co., NY (where he is shown in U.S. Census of 1790 as a head of a family) to Hamilton Co., Ohio, in 1796, first settling on the Ohio River near Cincinnati, & later went to Warren Co., Ohio; but in 1831 removed to Pine Village, Indiana, where he lived until his death. He & his wife are buried @ Ft. Ancient, Warren Co., Ohio. "He served in the patriot army in the War of the Revolution."

+ Seth St. John was a Methodist minister, & was in the War of 1812, also @ M'ell's surrender @ Detroit.

Daughter of Seth & Mary (Hazen) Huron.

III	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Apr 11 1756	Feb 6 1826	Elizabeth Huron		In Morris Co., New Jersey
	Feb 15 1750	Dec 21 1831	Uzel Bates *		
1			- Othniel		
2			Catherine		1944726

* Uzel & Elizabeth Bates resided in Morris Co. New Jersey

Son of Seth² & Mary (Hazen) Huron
 Daughter of John³ & Anna (Lockwood) St John.

III	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Jan 10 1759	Feb 4 1813	Othniel Huron*		
	June 12 1774	July 16 1831	Rethiah St John}	1794	
1	Oct 8 1795	Nov. 13 1813	- Mary	(Not married)	
2	Nov. 25 1796	Apr 7 1849	15 Anna (IV)		Abraham Payne
3	Aug 13 1798	May 23 1856	16 Experience (IV)	Mch 1 1817	James C. Wood
4	Feb 11 1800	Aug 1 1814	Hannah	(Died in youth)	
5	Sept 20 1801	Jan 19 1871	17 Rebecca N (IV)		Joseph Faircett
6	May 10 1803	July 28 1877	18 Seth (IV)	1825 Aug 30, 1852	Matilda Ross Mary McClain
7	Nov. 13 1805	July 11 1841	11 Athalia (IV)		Walter Brandon
8	Aug 20 1807	Aug 12 1839	12 Phebe (IV)	Sept 9 1828	Hugh Barnhill
9	Aug 12 1809	June 12 1884	13 Bithiah (IV)		Alexander Ross
10	Dec 31 1811	Feb 23 1888	14 Benjamin Abbott (IV)	Dec 10 1835	Katherine Harding

* Othniel Huron was born in New York state, probably Ulster County, as his father (Seth Huron) & his wife's father (John St John) are shown in the U.S. Census of 1790, page 178 of Volume 3, Heads of Families, in that county or adjoining lines; indicating also that Bithiah St John was also a native of Ulster County, N.Y. He died from an accident, in Lebanon Co., Ohio.

III	Born	Died	Name	Wrd	Wife or Husband
	apr 17 1761	1853	Rhabe Huron }		
	oct 27 1757	aug 8 1841	Bethuel Morris }		
			(No children)		

Son of Seth^{2d} & Mary (Hazen) Huron.

III	Born	Died	Name	Wid	Wife or Husband
	Sept 19 1766	Mch 20 1842	Enos Huron }		
	Sept 29 1774	Aug 17 1800	Jane ——— * }		
			(no children)		
	Sept 19 1766	Mch 20 1842	Enos Huron }		
	June 18 1764	Mch 25 1841	Lydia Marsh }		
			(No children)		

* Although Enos Huron had no descendants of his own, he cared for & raised a number of adopted ones. He was for 28 years a Presbyterian Elder, & is buried at Pleasant Ridge cemetery in Ohio.

Daughter of Seth & Mary (Hazen) Huron.

III	Born	Died	Name	Wrd	Wife or Husband
	Oct 11 1769	July 4 1844	Mary Huron		
	Jan 28 1767	Jan 6 1827	Jesse Genseng		
1	Sept 14 1800		Huron Chandlers		
2	July 18 1803	Feb 16 1805	Hazen Drake	(Died in Infancy)	
3	Oct 10 1805	Jan 5 1807	Sarah	(Died in Infancy)	
4	Nov. 22 1807		Rebecca Frances		St. John
5	July 2 1815		David Hazen		

Son of Seth^{2*} & Mary (Hazen) Huron

III	Born	Died	Name	Wife or Husband
	Apr 21 1772	Jan 21 1828	Eli Huron } Lucretia Martin }	In Ohio
1			- Rachel	(Not married)
2			Euro	(Died in Infancy)
3			Edmond M.	{ Not married { Died @ 26 yrs old
4			Hazen	(Drowned when 4 yrs old.)
5			Mary	Patterson Frame
6	Mar 28 1809		William (IV)	Dec 27 1832 Emily Scentenay
7			Seth	Maria King
8			Isabel	(Died in Infancy)
9			Jeremiah +	Madeline Stephenson
10			Hara	{ Not married { Died @ 19 years old
11		Dec 1 1885	Samuel F. *	Feb 22 1842 Nancy M. Wiles
12	Mar 14 1821	June 29 1877	Silas (IV)	Apr 25 1850 Mary J. Lane
13			Reuben	(Died in Infancy)

* Eli Huron moved from Mayesville (Co. Seat of Mason County) Kentucky to Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, in 1816, & was accidentally killed by a log rolling over on him: - They were Methodists and Republicans.

+ Jeremiah Huron's address was Champaign, Illinois: - His children were (2) - Mary Catherine and Herston: Mary C. died about the close of the Civil War.

* "Eli Huron, son-in-law of Edmund Martin Sr., was legatee in his will filed in Mason Co., Kentucky, written Nov. 28, 1811 & proved Dec 9, 1811" - (Vital Records of Kentucky).

□ "Mary Huron, wife of Seth Huron, died Mar 28, 1908, aged 85 yrs."

x Samuel F. Huron & Nancy M. Wiles were married in Brown Co. Ohio, where he also died. - (Record says he was born in Kentucky)

Son of Seth² & Mary (Hazen) Huron.

III	Born	Died	Name	Wrd	Wife or Husband
	July 22 1774	Jan 19 1862	Silas Huron [*]	Sept 15	in Warren Co.
	May 21 1775	Nov. 16 1831	Agnes Ludlow ^x	1799	— Ohio, at Lebanon
1	Nov. 27 1800	Nov. 7 1901	— Catherine ^(IV) Cooper	Dec 12 1816	Richard Skinner
2	Apr 19 1802	Mch 1841	Maria ^(IV)	Jan 17 1828	Geo. D. Pierson
3	Oct 15 1804	Feb 16 1895	Susan ^(IV) Taylor	May 20 1823	Dr. Caleb B. Clements
4	Dec 25 1806	July 25 1896	Sarah Hazen ^(IV)	Aug 30 1832	James M. Fisher
5	Dec 8 1808	Jan 8 1810	John Ludlow	(Died in Infancy)	
6	Dec 25 1810	May 2 1888	Amanda ^(IV)	Aug 12 1829	Rev. John S. Weaver
7	Oct 21 1812	Oct 27 1813	Hannah	(Died in Infancy)	
8	Mch 18 1814	Oct 9 1893	James Kemper ^(IV)	1-18-1837 3-9-1842 6-5-1845	Mary L. Foster Eliza Little Cynthia A. Halsey
9	July 27 1816	Dec 1 1833	Silas Gray	(Died in Youth)	
10	Mch 11 1818	Feb 22 1907	Agnes Ludlow ^(IV)	Apr 16, 1838 Dec 14, 1856	Wm M. Logan Columbus Williams
11	Jan 26 1820	Oct 29 1820	William Cooper	(Died in Infancy)	

* Silas Huron & his wife lived & died in ^{Warren Co.} Lebanon, Ohio. He was born in Morristown, N.J. & went to Ohio about 1795, settling near Cincinnati, after having lived at Marlboro, Meigs Co., N.Y. since 1788. ~~He was born in Morristown, N.J.~~

x Agnes Ludlow's father John was one of the original settlers of Cincinnati; & his old farmhouse which he occupied near White's Station on Mill Creek, Hamilton Co., Ohio, is now used by the Proctor & Gamble Co. as a soap factory. Her mother was Catherine Cooper, daughter of Daniel Cooper & Miss Conover.

Daughter of Seth^{2^d} & Mary (Hazen) Huron.

III	Born	Died	Name	Wid	Wife or Husband
	Mch 22 1777	Mch 14 1829	Catherine Huron* Van McHenry }		

* Catherine Huron McHenry was known as "Caty"

(2^a)
Daughter of Joseph Jr + Elizabeth (Ames) Basset.

III	Born	Died	Name	Wed	Wife or Husband
	June 10 1734	Oct 9 1805	Sarah Basset }	Nov. 17	at Bridgewater
	1730	May 15 1800	Christopher Dyer }	1757	Mass.
1	Mich 15 1759	July 3 1835	- Bettie ^x	(Not	married)
2	Mich 15 1761	Apr 17 1842	Sarah ⁺ (Sally)	(Not	married)
3	May 14 1763	Mich 20 1774	Ruth	(Died	in Youth)
4	May 13 1765		Norithy	Mich 29 1786	St Samuel Battles
5	Dec 2 1768	Dec 2 1768	Jason	(Died	at birth)
6	May 15 1771	Jan 31 1835	Abigail	Jan 5 1792	Cyrus Copeland
7	July 29 1773	Dec 30 1834	Chloe	Feb 23 1796	Apollas Leach
8	July 19 1775	Oct 21 1778	Daniel	(Died	in childhood)
9	Oct 14 1778	Mich 26 1816	Polly (Mary)	Feb 14 1793	Phillip Torrey.

^x "Betsey Dyer died at Bridgewater Mass., aged 76, from an affection of the heart" - (Vital Records)
⁺ "Sally Dyer died at Bridgewater Mass., aged 81," - (Vital Records).

(26)
Son of Nathan + Hannah (Washburn) Basset.

III	Born	Died	Name	Md	Wife or Husband
	Oct 27 1747	Mch 13 1817	Joseph Basset ^{Esq.} + Hannah Lathrop	June 6 1776	at Bridgewater Mass. (of Raynham)
1	Mch 29 1777		- William	June 29 1800	Abner Williams,
2	Oct 26 1778		Nathan {	Jan 14, 1827	Sybil Daniels or Snow
5	Mch 16 1785		Jonathan {	June 6 1813	Sarah Leonard d. Oct 17, 1818
4	Feb 22 1783		Josiah ock.	1, 1820	Fobes Lucretia Mitchell
7	June 5 1784	Dec 20 1849	Paschal [□]	Aug 24 1811	Mary Hooper
8	Oct 4 1791		Joseph, III ^{3d}	Mch 23 1816	Hannah Williams (of Raynham)
9	Dec 9 1795		George	Dec 7 1819	Hannah Mitchell
3	June 15 1781		Sarah (Sally)	(Int Mch 8, 1800) 1799	Hampden Keith
6	July 15 1787		Hannah	June 19 1810	Deacon Ezra Fobes Jr

+ Hannah was daughter of Josiah Lathrop + Sarah Church.

□ Paschal Basset died from consumption at Bridgewater, Mass.

(28)

Daughter of Mary (Mahurin) & Nathan Washburn.

III	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	mch 21 1748		Rebecca Washburn	oct 12	at Bridgewater
	1745		Lemuel Leach *	1767	Mass.
1	June 3 1768		- Oliver		
2			Lemuel		
3			Stephen		
4			Gardner +		
5			Barnabus		
6			Lewis		
7			Artemis		
8			Matilda		
9			Rebecca		
	mch 21 1748		Rebecca Washburn	oct 18	
	1751		Isaac Pool III. ^a	1714	

* Lemuel Leach was a son of Stephen & Lydia (Flora) Leach, of Halifax, Plymouth Co., Mass.; they removed to Hardwick, Worcester Co., Mass., after birth of Oliver; & then to Wendell, Franklin Co., where other eight were born.

+ Gardner Leach was Representative in 1839

^a Isaac Pool was the son of Isaac Jr. & Sarah (Leonard) Pool, of Bridgewater Mass: - "This family went to Halifax, Plymouth Co., Mass."

29
Son of Josiah & Bethiah (Pratt) Mahurin.

III	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Oct 9 1772	Feb 1846	Josiah Mahurin		
	Mch 13 1778		Patience Pierce	1798	
1	Mch 6 1800		- Nahum		
2	Feb 26 1802	Dec 5 1827	Ruth +	Oct 9 1827	Leander Hathaway (of Wareham)
3	July 20 1804		Rhoda	May 13 1827	George Morse
4	Aug 10 1807		Melvin		
5	Sept 16 1809		Seth		Nancy ———
6	Oct 24 1811		Benjamin (IV)		Ann Maria ———
7	Sept 14 1814		Lucy Ann B.	June 7 1829	Stephen B. Dickerman (of Easton, Mass)
8	Feb 23 1817		Bethiah		

+ "A loaded wagon passed over her neck, at Bridgewater, Mass., & caused her death instantly" - a bride of two months.

Marriage.

Mch 13 1778		Patience Pierce		
Oct 9 1773	Jan 30 1777	- Josiah	(Died in childhood)	

Son of Jonathan^(2^h) () Melhurin

III	Born	Died	Name	Wid	Wife or Husband
	1765	1805	John Melhurin		
	1761	1828	Anna		
1	1792		- Chloe		
2	1795	1864	3 rd René (IV)		Anna Haskins
3	1797	1849	Betsy		
4	1800		Elvira		
5	1802	1813	Melzer	(Died in childhood)	
6	1804		John		

(2^d)
Son of Hezekiah & Abigail (Dickerman) Mahurin.

III	Born	Died	Name	Wife or Husband
	mch 6 1763	1820	Amassa Mahurin [*]	
		1816	Eunice Galpin ^Δ	
1			- Daniel	
2	1808		Amassa [#] <u>IV</u>	1850 Mary Doran ⁺
3			Asaph	
4			Lucretia [°]	Isaac Nye ^(d. 1891)
5			Eunice ^x	— Gilbert
6			Ermina ^Δ	Charles Denison
7			Susannah	

* "Amassa Mahurin, of Wrothington" is on official list of soldiers in the Revolutionary War.

Amassa & Jonathan Mahurin were on the Roll of Freeman at Middletown, Rutland Co., Vermont in 1801.

+ Mary Doran was from Dubuque, Iowa.

x Eunice Mahurin Gilbert lived at East Enosburg, Vt., up to the time of her death in the early 80^s.

Amassa & Mary (Doran) Mahurin had a daughter Mary, who married a Mr. Davis; & their daughter Clara M. Davis, of Marietta, Minn., is interested in her family history, & joining DAR: - Amassa was born at Rutland, Vermont.

□ The mother of Eunice Galpin was Eunice Hawley.

Δ Ermina Mahurin died in Michigan, & her husband died soon afterwards, leaving two sons & a daughter.

° Lucretia Mahurin Nye had a daughter who married a Mr. Mallory.

(2^d)
Son of Ephraim + Benlah (How) Mahurin.

III	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	
	Mch 11 1780		Ephraim H. Mahurin [*]	Apr 2 1802	@ Westmoreland Cheshire County New Hampshire
			Rebecca Bundy	Sept 18 1825	Lydia Johnson
1	Dec 31 1803		- William ⁺		
2	Apr 27 1806		Susanna		
3	Mch 28 1808		Milo		
4	Sept 11 1810		John Adams		
5	June 30 1813		Rebecca		
6	Apr 1 1818		James M		
7	July 16 1820		Elizabeth		

* In U.S. Census of 1790, Ephraim Mahurin is shown as the head of a family in Westmoreland town, Cheshire County, New Hampshire; - evidently the father of this Ephraim H.

— His children were born at Stratford, Coos Co., N.H.

+ Wm Mahurin + Lydia Johnson were married at Stratford.

copy 219

Kentucky Branch

Son of

III	Born	Died	Name	Wed	Wife or Husband
	May 21 1774	Feb 8 1844	Stephen Mahurin [*]		
	May 15 1773	Aug 10 1844	Sarah Meek Green	1798	
1	Nov. 13 1800	1884?	- Elizabeth		
2	Dec 12 1802		Sarah		
3	July 15 1804		Phoebe		
4	Mar 14 1808		31 st Silas (IV)	1828	Lana Edwards
5	Dec 23 1809		Conduce		
6	1811?		Susanah		
7	Aug 28 1813	Jun 12 1873	11 th Stephen, Jr (IV)		Rachel Dences
8	Jun 28 1815		21 st William (IV)		Antoine Dences
9	Dec 29 1817		Abigail		

* Stephen Mahurin Sr. homesteaded land in Grayson County, Kentucky, early in 1800.

Son of John³ & Anna (Lockwood) St John

REV

III	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Nov. 28 1778	Dec 16 1861	John St John } Rhoda Woods }		
1			³² Daniel W. (IV)		Eliza Bone
2			Isaac		Mary Van Riper
3			³² David (IV)		Mary Baldwin
4			Aaron		Anna Van Riper
5	Jan 21 1817		William		Catherine Hatfield
6			Joseph		Schrack
7			Mary		Venable
8			Phebe		Compton
9			Elizabeth		Sutton

Son of John³ & Anna (Lockwood) St. John.

III	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Oct 29 1792	Aug 21 1874	Rev Seth St. John [*]		
		1838?	Sarah Holliday [*]	1812?	near Cincinnati Ohio
1	June 6 1813	Dec 3 1845	- Rachel		
2	Sept 27 1814		Samuel		
3	Aug 27 1816		Elizabeth		
4	Mar 19 1819	Aug 14 1874	3 ^d John ^(IV)	June 17 1841	Emily Carswell
5	Mar 26 1821		Anna		
6	Aug 31 1823	Mar 19 1849	James		
7	Feb 10 1826		Jane		
8	May 8 1828		Mary		Van Horn
9	June 22 1830		Rhoda		
10	Sept 19 1832	Oct 5 1833	Rebecca	(Died in Infancy)	
11	Dec 31 1838	May 28 1839	Seth	(Died in Infancy)	
	Oct 29 1792	Aug 21 1874	Rev Seth St. John [*]		
	Apr 12 1808	Jan 1 1859	Ruth A. Richards ⁺	1839.	
1	July 10 1840		- Hannah		Amblor
2	Feb 9 1843	Nov. 22 1863	William		
3	June 26 1845		Sarah		Van Horn
4	Sept 18 1847	Sept 30 1847	George	(Died in Infancy)	
5	Oct 16 1849	Aug 10 1851	Catherine	(Died in Infancy)	
6	June 26 1852		3 ^d Joseph W. ^(IV)		

* Seth St. John was born at Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; all children by his first wife, except last two, were born in Warren Co. Ohio; - last two of first group & all by second wife were born in Indiana.
Politics - Republican; Religion - Methodist.
+ Ruth Richards was born in Pennsylvania

Son of John³ & Anna (Lockwood) St. John.

III	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Nov. 2 1795	July 10 1842	Nathaniel St John	Sept 7 1815	in Huron Co., Ohio.
			Jane Hatfield		
2 #	July 18 1818	Feb 13 1840	31 st Eliza Jane	Nov. 22 1836	Baird James A. Brenton
4 #	Oct 5 1823	Dec 16 1915	34 th Maria ⁺ h C.	Aug 14 1842	William Surface
1 #	1817	1848	John Robert	1847	ann Catherine Lingermau
3 #	Nov. 22 1821	Oct 1 1909	James Hunter ^x	Aug 13 1849	Catherine Lingermau

⁺ A son of Maria & M^{rs} Surface owned a drug store in Kansas City, Mo.

^x Of Indianapolis, Indiana: A granddaughter of his is Mrs. Edna St John Hodges, of Macoydoches, Texas, has a cousin Alice Neal, of Tulsa, Okla., interested in St John genealogy: - Edna St John & Judge Hodges were married June 1, 1927; - He is C A Hodges, Judge of the District Court.

Daughter of Othniel & Bethiah (St John) Huron

IV	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Nov. 25 1796	Apr 7 1849	Anna Huron* Absalom Payne)		in Warren Co. Ohio
1	Jan 6 1817		" Hannah (V)	June 1 1837	Aaron M. Harding Sarah Tont
2			" Othniel H (V)		+ (widow)
3			" Matilda (V)		Allan Merritt
4			" Maria (V)		Shadrach Morris
5			Maurice	Not mrd	Died of Small pox
6			" Charity (V)		Wm Chittenden, USA

* Anna Huron was born in Warren Co., Ohio.

Daughter of Othniel & Bethiah (St. John) Huron

IV	Born	Died	Name	Wrd	Wife or Husband
	Aug 13 1798	May 23 1856	Experience Huron	Mich 1	in Warren Co.
	Nov. 8 1798	May 19 1880	James Chandler Wood*	1817	Ohio
1	Mich 2 1818		- James	(Died young)	
2	Nov. 20 1819		Othniel H.	(Died young)	
3	July 24 1821	Apr 2 1886	" Mary (V)	June 6 1843	Allan Reed
4	Aug 13 1823	1823	Charity C.	(Died young)	
5	Sept 21 1825	July 25 1855	" Lydia H. (V)	Feb 8 1848	Edwin Coyer
6	Feb 19 1827	1902	" Seth H. (V)	Nov. 3 1853	Margaret A. Millhouse
7	Oct 12 1829	1850	John T.	{ Drowned in Platte River when 21 years old. Apr 25, 1851, Wm O'Neal Aug 15, 1862, Geo. W. Byers	
8	Sept 14 1831		" Bethiah H. (V)		
9			Enos H.	(Died young)	
10			Hiram B.	(Died young)	

* James C. Wood was born at Chatham, N.J.; removed from his farm near Pleasant Ridge, Ohio, in 1830, to Versailles, Darke Co., Ohio, where he built a steam saw-mill: He also lived at Piqua, Ohio, & in North Topeka, Kansas, where he died. After his first wife's death, he married Jane Vincent Robinson, May 28, 1857; - She was born May 28, 1808, and died May 28, 1883.

2-Marriage.	Nov. 8 1798	May 19 1880	James C. Wood	{ May 28 1857	
	May 28 1808	May 28 1883	Jane Vincent Robinson		
			(No children)		

Handwritten title or header text at the top of the page.

Handwritten header 1	Handwritten header 2	Handwritten header 3	Handwritten header 4	Handwritten header 5
Handwritten entry 1.1	Handwritten entry 1.2	Handwritten entry 1.3	Handwritten entry 1.4	Handwritten entry 1.5
Handwritten entry 2.1	Handwritten entry 2.2	Handwritten entry 2.3	Handwritten entry 2.4	Handwritten entry 2.5
Handwritten entry 3.1	Handwritten entry 3.2	Handwritten entry 3.3	Handwritten entry 3.4	Handwritten entry 3.5
Handwritten entry 4.1	Handwritten entry 4.2	Handwritten entry 4.3	Handwritten entry 4.4	Handwritten entry 4.5
Handwritten entry 5.1	Handwritten entry 5.2	Handwritten entry 5.3	Handwritten entry 5.4	Handwritten entry 5.5
Handwritten entry 6.1	Handwritten entry 6.2	Handwritten entry 6.3	Handwritten entry 6.4	Handwritten entry 6.5
Handwritten entry 7.1	Handwritten entry 7.2	Handwritten entry 7.3	Handwritten entry 7.4	Handwritten entry 7.5
Handwritten entry 8.1	Handwritten entry 8.2	Handwritten entry 8.3	Handwritten entry 8.4	Handwritten entry 8.5
Handwritten entry 9.1	Handwritten entry 9.2	Handwritten entry 9.3	Handwritten entry 9.4	Handwritten entry 9.5
Handwritten entry 10.1	Handwritten entry 10.2	Handwritten entry 10.3	Handwritten entry 10.4	Handwritten entry 10.5

Handwritten text block spanning across the middle of the page, possibly a summary or a separate section.

Handwritten entry 11.1	Handwritten entry 11.2	Handwritten entry 11.3	Handwritten entry 11.4	Handwritten entry 11.5
Handwritten entry 12.1	Handwritten entry 12.2	Handwritten entry 12.3	Handwritten entry 12.4	Handwritten entry 12.5
Handwritten entry 13.1	Handwritten entry 13.2	Handwritten entry 13.3	Handwritten entry 13.4	Handwritten entry 13.5
Handwritten entry 14.1	Handwritten entry 14.2	Handwritten entry 14.3	Handwritten entry 14.4	Handwritten entry 14.5
Handwritten entry 15.1	Handwritten entry 15.2	Handwritten entry 15.3	Handwritten entry 15.4	Handwritten entry 15.5

Daughter of Othniel & Bithiah (St John) Huron.

IV	Born	Died	Name	Wed	Wife or Husband
	Sept 20 1801	Jan 19 1871	Rebecca N. Huron	May 18 1820	in Warren Co. Ohio
	Dec 4 1787	Dec 14 1871	Joseph Fricett		
1	1821	1905	Ann Maria ^(V)		Joseph W. Jordan
2	1823		Jennie Eliza ^(V)	Apr 19 1864	Isaac Nash
3	1825	1905	John Fry ^(V)		Mary Frazey Mary Poe
4	1827	1885	Benjamin F. ^(V)		Nancy Clark
5	1830	1891	Ellen ^(V)		William Sparks
6	1832	1863	Bithiah ^(V)		James Jordan
7	1834	1876	Joseph W. ^(V)		Mary Rice
8	Aug 15 1838	Feb 4 1911	Lydia Ann ^(V)	Sept 12 1857	James Burcham
9	1840	1871	Rebecca A. ^(V)		Wm Wahnsley Austin McClain
10	1843	July 29 1918	Sarah E. ^(V)		Elrod
11	1845	1855	Cynthia	(Died in youth)	

Son of Othniel & Bithiah (St John) Huron.

IV		Born	Died	Name	Wrd	Wife or Husband
First marriage.		May 10 1803	July 28 1877	Seth Hurin }		in Warren Co.
		Oct 16 1802	Sept 3 1846	Matilda Ross }	1825	Ohio
	1	Jan 21 1826	May 23 1865	James F. (V)		Nancy Morris
	2	Aug 21 1827	Sept 1909	Mary Ellen (V)		John M Barker
	3	May 13 1829	Jun 13 1910	Martha Jane (V)		James McClain
	4	Nov. 1 1830	Nov. 8 1905	Othniel J. (V)	1852?	Serilda J. Lawrence
	5	May 7 1832	Feb 4 1890	Ernest (V)		Elizabeth Faulkner
	6	July 31 1834	Feb. 18 1863	Bithiah A. (V)	Aug 1 1852	Joseph Merritt
	7	Oct 14 1836	Nov. 4 1921	Eli H. (V)	July 1 1869	Anna Harding
	8	July 2 1838	May 1921	Seth J. (V)		Jane Gossett
	9	May 15 1840		Louisa (V)		Wm R. Barker
Second marriage.		May 10 1863	July 28 1877	Seth Hurin }	Aug 30 1852	In Washington Tp. Hendricks Co., Ind.
		Dec 25 1843	Mch 28 1908	Mary McClain }		
	1	June 10 1853		Sarah Delitha (V)		Wm E. Gossett
	2	Oct 22 1855		Nancy Marilla (V)		John Wehrly
	3	Oct 10 1857		Harvey Hezekiah (V)	Jan 12 1881	Tina M. Simmons
	4	June 8 1861		Wm Melville B. (V)		Anna Jones
	5	Nov. 13 1865	July 28 1927	Phoebe Luellam (V)		James Baldwin
	6	June 10 1865	June 11 1850	(Daughter) (edit)	(Died)	in infancy

Daughter of Othniel⁶ & Bithiah (St John) Huron

IV	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Nov. 13 1805	July 11 1841	Athalie Huron		in Hamilton Co. Ohio
			Walter Brandon		
1			1 st Levina (V)		~~~~~ Long
2			Julian		

Daughter of Othniel & Bithiah (St John) Huron.

IV	Born	Died	Name	Wrd.	Wife or Husband
	Oct 20 1807	Aug 12 1839	Rhebe Huron	Sept 9 1828	in Hendricks Co. Indiana.
	Mch 28 1809	Mch 3 1884	Hugh Barnhill		
1	Aug 25 1830	Nov. 13 1918	74 Robert ⑤ 1 2 3		Emeline Chapman Dorcas Medburn Louisa Lowry
2	May 11 1832	Oct 22 1914	75 Bithiah ⑤		Dr. Clark Chapman
4 3/4	May 16 1837		76 Othniel ⑤		Nancy Croco
3 3/4	Mch 14 1835	June 1925	77 Sarah ⑤		John A Bucher (Argos, Indiana)

* After his first wife's death, Hugh Barnhill married again & was the father of several more children; He met a violent death: - As he was on his way from Argos to Plymouth in a buggy, going along quite leisurely, - a wing-bolt broke, letting the front axle pull out, pitching him out on the frozen ground, producing internal injuries from which he died next day.

Ek Barnhill, of Plymouth, Indiana, was a son of Hugh by his second wife, who also died suddenly of heart disease, two years before her husband.

Daughter of Othniel & Bithiah (St. John) Huron.

IV	Born	Died	Name	Wid	Wife or Husband
	Aug 12 1809	June 12 1884	Bithiah Huron		in Warren Co. Ohio
	June 1 1807	June 13 1858	Alexander Ross *		
1	July 4 1833	Dec 27 1885	- Thomas Walter	(Not	married)
2	Feb 14 1835	July 7 1877	7 th Hannah B. (V)	Feb 1868	John E. Caywood
3	Dec 12 1836	Feb 27 1867	7 th Mary M. (V)	1865	John E. Caywood
4	Nov. 17 1838	July 20 1862	8 th Rhebe E. (V)	1856	John E. Caywood
5	Nov. 21 1840	July 2 1864	Arthur E. +	(Not	married)
6	Feb 10 1843	Aug 23 1844	Marilla Ann	(Died in	Infancy)
7	Apr 14 1845	June 16 1847	John H.	(Died in	Infancy)
8	Mch 13 1848	Sept 22 1926	8 th Eli H. (V)	June 18 1884	(Linna C) Carrie L. Barker
9	May 24 1851	Jan 8 1917	8 th Rebecca J. (V)	Dec 21 1870	Henry C. Heringlake

* Alexander Ross was born in Pennsylvania, & his wife was born in Ohio; - Moved to Indiana, where all their children were born.

+ Arthur E. Ross was killed @ battle of Kennesaw Mountain, near Atlanta, Ga., during the Civil War.

Son of Othniel & Bithiah (St. John) Huron.

IV	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Dec 31 1811	Feb 23 1888	Benjamin ^{Abbott} * Huron	Dec 10 1835	In Hendricks Co., Indiana
	Aug 4 1815	Aug 30 1902	Katherine Harding		
1	Sept 15 1836	Oct 11 1841	- Aaron Othniel	(Died in childhood)	
2	Mich 29 1838	June 21 1927	⁸³ George Andrew ^(V)	July 31 1861	Mary F. Freeman
3	Mich 25 1840	Dec 31 1928	⁸⁴ Francis Henry ^(V)	Aug 21 1867	Elizabeth Cowan
4	Dec 14 1841		⁸⁵ Lillian Ann ^(V)	June 25 1873	Dr. Joseph D. Bennett
5	Jan 7 1844		Sarah Jane	(Not married)	
6	Aug 12 1846		⁸⁶ Esther Ann ^(V)	Aug 31 1870	Samuel H. Kelsey
7	Sept 15 1848		⁸⁷ Amanda Kate ^(V)	July 28 1892	David B. Gilbert
8	June 26 1850		⁸⁸ Seth Thomas ^(V)	Aug 2 1876	Mary Etta Farmer
9	Sept 23 1852	Sept 25 1926	⁸⁹ Mary Elizabeth ^(V)	Apr 10, 1889 Feb 14, 1894	Martin J. Cooper Dr. John S. Ragan
10	Apr 5 1858		⁹⁰ Willis Benjamin ^(V)	Sept 18 1882	Jennie Osborn

* Benjamin Abbott Huron was born near Lebanon, in Warren Co., Ohio; moved to Hendricks Co., Indiana, in 1832, where he entered land from the Government, married, & lived as a farmer until his death, which was caused by a freight engine running against him at the railroad crossing in Avon, Indiana, within about a mile of his home.

His wife was born in Taylor Co., Kentucky, - daughter of Aaron & Harriah (Hollett) Harding.

The parents & all their children were active members of the Methodist Church; & none of them ever used tobacco or intoxicants. He was a Whig until 1854, & thereafter a life-long Republican; - held various Township offices, being a trustee for many years, & always a good citizen, highly respected & esteemed.

Son of Eli¹⁰ & Lucretia (Martin) Huron.

IV	Born	Died	Name	Wrd	Wife or Husband
	mch 28 1809	apr 12 1909	William Huron	Dec 27 1832	In Brown Co., Ohio.
	mch 19 1814	July 15 1874	Emily Scentenny		
1	1840		- Rachel #	(Not married)	
2	Jan 20 1843	Feb 14 1904	" Mary Frances (V)	Sept 30 1869	John H. Tope
3	1846	1854	Lucretia	(Died in childhood.)	
4	mch 17 1848		" James (V)	Oct 26 1871	Lovena ^a Clark
5	1849	1900.	" Jeremiah (V)		Virg Texton
6	1851	1861	Nancy Ann	(Died in childhood)	
7	1853		" William H. (V)		Susana Kern ^{Labell}
8	1857		" Cynthia Jane (V)		John F. Ross

* Wm Huron lived at Boggs, Ohio, & was living in Dec 1900.
He was born @ Mayaville, Kentucky.
Rachel Huron made her home with her sister Mary,
& husband John H. Tope in Gallia Co., Ohio.

¹⁰
Son of Eli & Lucretia (Martin) Huron.

IV	Born	Died	Name	Wrd	Wife or Husband
	mch 14 1821	June 29 1877	Silas Huron *	apr 25 1850	In Brown Co., Ohio
	July 20 1827	Aug 23 1890	Mary J. Lane }		
1	mch 29 1851	apr 20 1920	John Albert (I)	Sept 20 1881	Philomena Louise } (Minnie) Denny }
2	mch 5 1853	June 16 1911	Martha Belle	(Not married)	1929
3	Jan 29 1855	Feb 26 1891	Charles Jackson	(Not married)	1929
4	Oct 29 1857	mch 4 1909	Jeremiah T.	(Not married)	1929
5	Dec 29 1860		William Walker (I)	Feb 25 1891	Florence Moore
6	Jan 1 1862		+ Prudence Martin	July 26 1905	Milton Newburn
7	Feb 29 1864		* Jennie Keeper	(Not married)	1929
8	apr 2 1867		+ Ida Loraine	(Not married)	1929
9	apr 11 1869	June 29 1876	Lewis F.	(Died in Childhood)	

* Silas Huron & his wife were born near Ripley, Brown Co., Ohio, (which is not far from Mayesville, Ky); & their first seven children were born in Brown Co., Ohio; the last two were born in Granville, Illinois.

+ Prudence Huron & Milton Newburn have no children. Their P.O. was Granville, Illinois, where she lived after her husband's death, with her sister Ida L., who is a nurse.

* Jennie N. Huron lives in Denver, Colorado, @ 1651 Col. St.; - (Sent data of her family 1929)

Daughter of Silas⁺ & Agnes (Ludlow) Huron.

IV	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Nov. 27 1800	Nov. 7 1901	Catherine C. Huron [*]	Dec 12 1816	at Lebanon Ohio
		Aug 26 1875	Richard Skinner ^x		
1			Myrilla ^(V)		Dr. Guilford ^{D.} Coleman
2			Catherine Sophia		
3		1877	Edwin A.S.		J. Riley O'Neil
4			Anne Maria ^(V)		Kelley O'Neal
5			Richard L. [#]		
6			James Huron		
7		Nov. 22 1903	Harriet Todd ^(V)	Oct 24 1853	Thos J. Tolan
8			Mary		Brown
9			Agnes B.		Hunt

* Catherine Cooper Huron & husband lived at Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio.

^x Richard Skinner was a son of Daniel Skinner & Elizabeth^{Todd}. Mrs. Skinner died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Hattie Tolan, in Fort Wayne, Indiana; & her husband died at Delphos, Ohio; She was born in Lebanon, Ohio.

[#] "Dick" Skinner had a son Edwin, who had 3 children, - Reba, Ruth & a son Wald (who lives, 1929, in Glendale, Ohio).

Daughter of Silas["] & Agnes (Ludlow) Hurin.

IV	Born	Died	Name	Wrd	Wife or Husband
1	Apr 19 1802		Maria Hurin [*]	Jan 17 1828	
2			George Pierson [†]		
3			- Mary Agnes [*]	Mar 24 1851	Beniah E. Brower of Lebanon, Ohio.
			William		
			James		

* Maria Hurin Pierson was born in Christian Co., Ill.

* B.E. Brower's home was Lebanon, Ohio.

Daughter of Silas⁺ & Agnes (Ludlow) Hurin

IV	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Oct 15 1804	Feb 16 1895	Susan T. Hurin [*]	May 20 1823	
			Dr. Caleb B. Clements		Samuel Hardy
1		1880	† Agnes ⁺		Walter Weaver
2			1 st Jane		Samuel Hardy
3			1 st Sarah Belle [Ⓢ]	Jan 3 1851	James Monroe Smith
4			1 st Alfred Ludlow		

* Susan Hurin Clements lived in Lebanon, Ohio, where her husband also died.

+ Agnes Clements married her cousin, now deceased, who was an attorney in Springfield, Ohio.

Daughter of Silas^{II} & Agnes (Ludlow) Hurin.

IV	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Dec 25 1806	July 25 1896	Sarah H. Hurin *	Aug 30 1832	
	Feb 12 1803	Dec 12 1864	James M. Fisher *		
1	June 18 1833	Dec 19 1903	Samuel Hurin (V)	Nov. 19 1856	Susan McCullough
2	Nov. 23 1834	Dec 31 1899	Evalina (V)	Oct 10 1854	James B. Finley
3	Mch 8 1837	Dec 22 1920	Amanda F. (V)	Nov. 7, 1867	William E. Baker
4	July 14 1839	Nov. 16 1868	Mary Tupper	Oct 23, 1856	Rev. Robt T. Drake
5	May 29 1844	Oct 8 1863	James Henry	(Never Married)	(Not married)

* Sarah Hagen (Hurin) & James M. Fisher lived & died in Lebanon, Ohio.

* James McCurdy Fisher was the son of Samuel Fisher, who was born about 1754 in Londonderry, N.H.; migrated 1780 to Truro, Nova Scotia; & with 5 others he founded the settlement of Upper Steviacke, 20 miles from Londonderry & in 1786 married Mary, daughter of Elisham & Elizabeth (Newcomb) Tupper.

+ Evalina Fisher had no children by either husband.

Daughter of Silas¹¹ & Agnes (Ludlow) Hurin

IV	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Dec 25 1810	May 2 1888	Amanda Hurin }	Aug 12	at Lebanon
	Nov. 2 1802	May 22 1871	Rev John S. Weaver }	1829	Warren Co., Ohio.
1		1888	- Susan W.	(Never	Married)
2			^{Dr} James ^A M. ^{Cornelia}		Jemima Jacobs
3		1887	Catherine ⁺		James ^N Robinson
4	Mich 20 1841	July 16 1919	^(Maggie) Mary Agnes [^]	Feb 2 1860	Andrew ^{7H} Robison
5			[#] John [#] Huron		May Burlingame
6			^φ Georgiana ^φ		Ralph E. Naylor
7	Apr 1 1851	May 26 1909	[□] Walter Lovrie	May 24 1881	Mary Hardy

Ohio

* Amanda Hurin (Weaver) & husband died at Springfield.

□ Walter L. Weaver was a member of Congress, Findlay, Ohio.

* John S. Weaver was a Presbyterian minister

+ Mrs. Kate Robison lived in Springfield, Ohio in 1898: She had no children: Her husband was not related to Andrew Robison

John Weaver was Supt of Schools at Springfield, Ohio, was married & had two daughters

Δ Dr. James Weaver volunteered as a Surgeon in the Civil War, was a prisoner in Libby Prison, & afterwards practiced medicine in Dayton, Ohio: He had a son who was also a physician, & a daughter Minnie.

φ Georgia Weaver Naylor lived "somewhere in Kansas."

Son of Silas¹ & Agnes (Ludlow) Hurin

IV	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Mch 18 1814	Oct 9 1893	James K. Hurin [*]	Jan 18 1837	in Lebanon Ohio.
	1816	Jan 14 1838	Mary Foster		
1	Dec 28 1837	Oct 12 1862	- Mary Foster	Apr 16 1861	Stephen Coles
	Mch 18 1814	Oct 9 1893	James K. Hurin	Mch 9 1842	
	Dec 16 1815	May 19 1843	Eliza Littell		
1	Feb 21 1843	July 27 1843	- Eliza Littell ⁺		(Died in Infancy)
	⁺ Baby Eliza was buried beside her mother in the M.E. cemetery at Lebanon, Ohio.				
	Mch 18 1814	Oct 9 1893	James K. Hurin	June 6 1845	in Springfield Ohio.
	July 16 1818	Sept 17 1887	Cynthia A. Halsey		
1	July 14 1846		- Alice [Ⓟ]	Oct 14 1880	Reuben Tyler
2	Aug 31 1848	Oct 4 1904	Ella Maria		(Not Married)
3	Aug 22 1850	May 18 1926	James Halsey		(Not married)
4	Feb. 4 1853		Frank Wilson		(A bachelor)
5	May 6 1855		Sarah Agnes [Ⓟ]	Aug 12 1879	Prof- Charles S. Fay
6	Dec 22 1858		Silas Everett [Ⓟ]	June 30, 1898 July 19, 1909	Anne E. Howe Mary Ruth Locke

* James Kemper Hurin was born in Lebanon, Warren Co., Ohio & died at the home of his daughter Sarah Hurin Fay, in Wyoming a suburb of Cincinnati, Ohio, with whom he had lived for twenty years prior to his death: His first wife was the daughter of Eli & Esther Foster, who was born & died in Lebanon, Cynthia Halsey was daughter of Ichabod B & Sarah W. (Smith) Halsey, of Ohio; - and Eliza Littell was daughter of John Littell Esq., of Essex Co., N.J., & his wife Mary, - New Providence, N.J.

Daughter of Silas & Agnes (Ludlow) Hurin

IV	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Mch 11 1818	Febr 1907	Agnes L. Hurin	Apr 16 1838	at Lebanon Warren Co., Ohio
	1810	Nov. 12 1841	William Logan*		
	Apr 6 1840	Mch 11 1918	Samah Catherine (V)	May 6 1858	Andrew Atkinson (now deceased)
	Mch 11 1818	Febr 1907	Agnes H Logan	Dec 15 1856	in Lebanon Ohio.
	Oct 29 1806	Nov. 15 1870	Columbus Williams		
	Nov. 29 1857		Nettie D. #	June 1 1882	George Graham (now deceased)

* Agnes Hurin Logan died in Lebanon, Ohio; & her first husband died in Burlington, Iowa; Columbus Williams died in Hamilton Co., Ohio.

Nettie Williams Graham had one daughter, Clara, who married Frank Bole & lives at La Jolla, California, or San Diego. (1929)

Journal of the ...

Date	Place	Description	Remarks
Jan 1st	New York	Arrived at New York	Left at 10 AM
Jan 2nd	New York	Left New York	Arrived at 5 PM
Jan 3rd	New York	Arrived at New York	Left at 10 AM
Jan 4th	New York	Left New York	Arrived at 5 PM
Jan 5th	New York	Arrived at New York	Left at 10 AM
Jan 6th	New York	Left New York	Arrived at 5 PM
Jan 7th	New York	Arrived at New York	Left at 10 AM
Jan 8th	New York	Left New York	Arrived at 5 PM
Jan 9th	New York	Arrived at New York	Left at 10 AM
Jan 10th	New York	Left New York	Arrived at 5 PM
Jan 11th	New York	Arrived at New York	Left at 10 AM
Jan 12th	New York	Left New York	Arrived at 5 PM
Jan 13th	New York	Arrived at New York	Left at 10 AM
Jan 14th	New York	Left New York	Arrived at 5 PM

12^d
Son of Josiah & Patience (Pierce) Mahurin

IV	Born	Died	Name	Wid	Wife or Husband
	Oct 24 1811		Benjamin Mahurin *		
			Ann Maria ——— }		
	1839		10 th William H. (V)		Ella Green
	1842	d	Maria C.		
	1845	d	Sylvester		
	1848	d	Preston		

* Benjamin Mahurin was born at Bridgewater, Mass.,
 & died at Pocasset, Mass.

12th E

Son of John + Anna () Mehurin.

IV	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	1795	1864	Reuel Mehurin		
	1792	1835	Anna Perkins		
1	1822	1892	^{106th} - Oscar Fitzgerald ^(V)		^{Parker} Louisa, Kimpton
2	1833		Ellen Adelia		George V. Woodcock

125
Son of Amasa & Eunice (Galpin) Melvin

IV	Born	Died	Name	Wife or Husband
	1808	1891	Amasa Melvin	
			Mary Goran *	1850
1			- Lucretia	
2			(Son)	(Died when 15 yrs old)
3			(Son)	(Died when 10 yrs old)

* Amasa Melvin moved from Vermont in 1852 to Marietta, Minn., where he died.

IV	Born	Died	Name	Wid	Wife or Husband
	Oct 28 1808	March 7 1883	Alfred Mehuron*		
	July 26 1803	Jan 20 1882	Louisa Shedd*	1836	Vermont.
	May 1 1838		- Allen E. +	Jan 2 1865	Margaret Maxwell

* Alfred Mehuron was born at Franklin, Norfolk Co., Mass., & resided at Hinesburg, Vermont.
 * His wife was a daughter of Ebenezer Shedd, of Springfield, Mass.

+ Allen E. Mehuron lived at Waitsfield, Washington Co., Vermont. - His wife was a daughter of Thomas & Martha Maxwell; - & they had three children: Mattie, Thomas & Jennie E. - (History of Waitsfield, page 396).

+ Allen Mehuron married Grace Hersey at Hingham Mass., (Norfolk Co.) Jan 20, 1810! - (History of Hingham, p. 308, by Geo. Lincoln)
 Mrs. Grace Mehuron, of Hingham Mass., married Benj. Bates 24, on Jan 24, 1826, at Weymouth, Norfolk Co., Mass.
 Clarissa H. Mahuron married Asa Bates, at Weymouth, Mass., Dec 13, 1829. - (Vital Statistics).

Son of Stephen^{12^h} & Sarah (Meek-Green) Mahurin

IV	Born	Died	Name	Maid	Wife or Husband
	Dec 31 1805	1865 ²	Silas Mahurin		
	1808	1869	Lena Edwards*	1828	
1	May 3 1832		- Nancy Laine #		Silas Kenfrow
2	Jan 26 1834		Mary Jane	(Died in Infancy)	
3	Apr 25 1835		William # (V) ♀		McCollum
4	Aug 29 1836		Stephen (V)		Mary Hogan
5	June 16 1838	Apr 1901	Isaac (V)		Nancy Palmer
6	Sept 6 1839		Lucy Elizabeth (V)		Robert Stevens
7	Aug 10 1841		Jeremiah	(Died in Infancy)	
8	June 4 1843		Martin (V)	Aug 12 1864	Sophia Palmer
9	1845		Phebe Ellen ^Δ		Wm Eldridge
10	1847		General Marion (V)		Mary Bigger

* Came from Grayson Co., Kentucky, to Adams County, Ill., in 1853, & to Linn Co., Missouri, in Sept 1858.

Nancy Mahurin Kenfrow died soon after her marriage in Grayson Co., Ky., but had two children.

Δ Phebe Mahurin Eldridge had four sons.

♀ William H. Mahurin died at Bristol, Ill.

Son of Stephen^{12th} & Sarah (Meek) Mahurin.

IV Born Died Name Mord Wife or Husband

Jan 28 1815	1892	William Mahurin *		
July 16 1821	1897	Antoine Dewees		
		- E. D. +		

* Wm Mahurin & his wife were born in Grayson Co., Kentucky, & died in Graham Co., Kansas.
+ E. D. Mahurin was born in Kentucky

Son of Stephen^{12th} & Sarah (Meek) Mahurin

IV	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Aug 28 1813	Jan 12 1873	Stephen Mahurin ^{Jr}		
	Oct 29 1819	Oct 22 1920	Rachel Dewees	Apr 2 1840	
1	May 2 1841	July 17 1842	- Sarah Elizabeth	(Died in Infancy)	
2	June 7 1842	Nov. 30 1887	Joel Anne ^(V) +	Nov. 5 1862	Mary E. Edwards
3	Nov. 24 1842	Oct 2 1896	Nathan B. ^(V)		Nancy E. Butler
4	July 14 1845	Jan 4 1916	Eliza Ann ^x	Mch 26 1863	James Cummings
5	Jan 15 1847		Abigail [□]	Jan 30 1869	Edward Shain
6	Aug 8 1848	Oct 21 1851	John Tilford	(Died in Childhood)	
7	Dec 2 1849	May 17 1889	Isaac Dewees [*]		Kate White
8	May 12 1851		James Albert ^(V)	Nov. 15 1880	Mariah Shain
9	May 16 1853	Mch 20 1920	Harriet W. ⁺	Feb 19 1870	James Spurrier
10	May 3 1855		Mary Martha ^φ		John Quiggins
11	Aug 28 1857		Emily J. ^(V)		Andrew Edwards
12	Oct 1 1858	Oct 1 1858	Annie	(Died at birth)	
13	Oct 4 1860	Sept. 10 1879	Henrietta	(Died unmarried)	
14	Feb 18 1863		Mariah A. [⊙]		William Butler

- * W.R. Cummings, son of Eliza, lived at Yeaman, Grayson Co., Ky
 + AT Mahurin, son of Joel St. lives at Caneville " " "
 □ Mrs. Abigail Shain lives at Short Creek, " " "
 # James Spurrier " " Big Clifty " " "
 φ Mrs. Mary Quiggins " " Deitchfield " " "
 ⊙ Mariah & Wm. Butler " " Short Creek " " "
 * Isaac & Kate (White) Mahurin had no children.

7500 1010

7500 1010

Son of John¹³ + Rhoda (Woods) St John.

IV	Born	Died	Name	Wid	Wife or Husband
			Daniel W. St John		
			Eliza Bone		
1			¹² Cyrus ^(V) +		Dorothy Hickman
2			Joseph		
3			John W. *		
4			William		
5			Daniel Morgan		
6			Charles W.		
7			Franklin		
8			Isaac W.		
9			Roper		
10			Anna		
11			Jennie		

+ Cyrus St John lived at Albany, Delaware Co., Indiana.

* John W. St John lived at Jamestown, Greene Co., Ohio.

Son of John¹³ & Rhoda (Woods) St. John.

IV	Born	Died	Name	Wid	Wife or Husband
			David St. John } Mary Baldwin }		
1		1904	+ ¹² Daniel F. (V)	M	E. Hathaway
2			James H. ^Δ		
3			Milton ^x		
4			Sarah C. [▽]		Hamilton
5			Samuel [□]		
6			William [#]		
7			Jesse		
8			Anna [#]		Huff
9			Alfred [○]		
10			John R.		
11			Mary J.		

- ^x Milton St John lived at Burlington, Page Co, Kansas.
[□] Samuel St John " " " " Franklin Co " "
^Δ James H. St John " " Lebanon - Warren Co, Ohio.
[▽] Sarah St John Hamilton lived at Cincinnati, Ohio.
[#] William St John lived at Morrow, Warren Co. "
[#] Anna Huff " " " " Green Co. "
[○] Alfred St John " " " " " " "

Son of John¹³ & Rhoda (Woods) St John

IV	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Jan 21 1817		William St John *		
	June 27 1818	May 11 1887	Katherine Hatfield		
1	Feb 9 1839		- Mary E.		Wm Prather
2	Oct 20 1841		Ann		Miles Gillaspay
3	Sept 27 1843	Aug 16 1851	Daniel	(Died in Childhood)	
4	Sept 19 1847		Phebe		Ed Prather
5	June 4 1851	Sept 8 1857	John	(Died in Childhood)	
6	July 8 1852		Joseph		Ophelia Scroggins
7	Oct 9 1855		William R. (V)		Phebe A Teeters
8	Mch 4 1857	Mch 18 1857	Amanda	(Died in Infancy)	
9	July 6 1862	Oct 11 1893	America		Paul Wagerman

* Wm St John came from Warren Co., Ohio in 1838 & settled on a farm in Johnson Co., Indiana; - moving from there in 1856 to Morgan Co., Indiana near Martinsville, where he became prosperous & finally retired.

Daughter of Jacob & Polly¹⁴ (Wood) St. John

IV	Born	Died	Name	Wed	Wife or Husband
	Jan 24 1817	July 31 1877	Mary St John [*]	Oct 10 1839	
	Aug 28 1810	Nov. 15 1849	Isaac Crawford		
1	Dec 8 1840	Apr 1907	- Flora Eveline	(Not married)	
2	June 23 1845	June 17 1910	⑤ Thomas Morris	Dec 15 1867	Mary Ann Harris
3	Oct 25 1847		⑤ Martha Teiza	Feb 24 1869	Alonzo N. Bergen
4	May 5 1850	June 3 1851	Mary Jane Chandler	(Died in Infancy)	

* Mary St John Crawford & her husband were active Methodists he being a Circuit Rider minister in Central Indiana.

Daughter of Jacob¹⁴ & Polly (Wood) St John

IV	Born	Died	Name	Wife or Husband
	Sept 11 1818	June 1 1886	Nancy St John *	Nov. 12 1838
	Oct 22 1815	May 21 1863	William Robe *	
1	Jan 20 1840	Aug 2 1892	— ^{III} Andrew Augustus ^(V)	Nov. 21 1865
2	May 8 1841	June 7 1865	James Theodore	(Not married)
3	Aug 20 1843		^{III} John Wesley	Oct 5 1870
4	May 3 1847	Mch 31 1849	Mary Jane	(Died in Infancy)
5	Aug 1 1849	Nov. 10 1854	Euphemia Harriet	(Died in childhood)
6	Aug 21 1852	Sept 18 1852	(Un-named Son)	(Died in Infancy)
7	May 18 1854		^{III} William M. ^(V)	Mch 2 1875
8	Sept 11 1856		^{III} Charles Fremont ^(V)	Dec 11 1879
9	Sept 17 1858	Died young	(Un-named Son)	(Died young)
10	Sept 21 1863		^{III} Emma Maria ^(V)	Oct 11 1883

* Wm Robe was a farmer in Morgan County, Indiana, & was assassinated at his home by Civil War enemies.

Daughter of Jacobst & Polly (Wood) St John

IV	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Aug 8 1820	mch 25 1889	Charity W. St John	Nov. 14	
	July 31 1822	Sept 1 1892	John Hughes [*]	1843	
1	Dec 16 1844	July 28 1864	- William ^{mich 9}	(Not married)	
2	June 26 1847		" Joseph Sylvestre ^(V)	Jan 10 1873	Harriet J Brooks
3	May 5 1847	Sept 2 1850	Nancy Eliza	(Died in Infancy)	
4	mch 9 1851		Jacob Ashton	mch 9 1876	Mary A. Nockman
5	Jan 1 1853		Jesse Fletcher	Sept 1 1875	Martha J. Messersmith
6	Dec 24 1854		Mary Elizabeth	(Not married)	

* John Hughes was a farmer near Centerville, Iowa.

Son of Jacob¹⁴ & Polly (Wood) St John.

IV		Born	Died	Name	Wrd	Wife or Husband
First marriage		June 5 1825		Lewis W. St John		
		Jan 26 1824	Jan 10 1880	Martha A. Smock	Apr 10 1845	
	1	Jan 28 1846		-Un-named Son	(Died young)	
	2	Jan 17 1847		"Charity W. (V)	Aug 24 1865	John W. Brewer
	3	Sept 21 1848		"Rachel R. (V)	June 15 1869	Andrew J. Voorheis
	4	Nov. 6 1850		"Sidney S. (V)	Feb 9 1876	Minnie M. McElwain
	5	Oct 12 1853		Jacob M.	June 14 1898	Frances S. Groom
	6	May 18 1857		Oscar O.	Aug 5 1880	Cora Ann Weiser
Second marriage	7	Nov. 23 1859		Martha F.	Nov. 25 1879	George R. Holding
	8	Aug 11 1861		"Mary E. (V)	Oct 24 1882	John M. Lindsley
		June 5 1825		Lewis W. St John	Dec 14 1884	
		Mch 5 1825		Sarah M. Burdick		
				(No children)		

* Lewis W. St. John was for a while a farmer, & afterwards a merchant at Vinton, Iowa; then a poultry fancier at Council Bluffs, Iowa.

1871-72 Annual Report of the Board of Education of the City of New York

<p> Name of School District </p>	<p> Number of Pupils </p>	<p> Number of Teachers </p>	<p> Number of Scholars </p>	<p> Total </p>
<p> School No. 1 District 1 </p>	<p> 100 </p>	<p> 10 </p>	<p> 100 </p>	<p> 100 </p>
<p> School No. 2 District 1 </p>	<p> 100 </p>	<p> 10 </p>	<p> 100 </p>	<p> 100 </p>
<p> School No. 3 District 1 </p>	<p> 100 </p>	<p> 10 </p>	<p> 100 </p>	<p> 100 </p>
<p> School No. 4 District 1 </p>	<p> 100 </p>	<p> 10 </p>	<p> 100 </p>	<p> 100 </p>
<p> School No. 5 District 1 </p>	<p> 100 </p>	<p> 10 </p>	<p> 100 </p>	<p> 100 </p>
<p> School No. 6 District 1 </p>	<p> 100 </p>	<p> 10 </p>	<p> 100 </p>	<p> 100 </p>
<p> School No. 7 District 1 </p>	<p> 100 </p>	<p> 10 </p>	<p> 100 </p>	<p> 100 </p>
<p> School No. 8 District 1 </p>	<p> 100 </p>	<p> 10 </p>	<p> 100 </p>	<p> 100 </p>
<p> School No. 9 District 1 </p>	<p> 100 </p>	<p> 10 </p>	<p> 100 </p>	<p> 100 </p>
<p> School No. 10 District 1 </p>	<p> 100 </p>	<p> 10 </p>	<p> 100 </p>	<p> 100 </p>
<p> School No. 11 District 1 </p>	<p> 100 </p>	<p> 10 </p>	<p> 100 </p>	<p> 100 </p>

Daughter of Jacobth & Polly (Wood) St John.

IV	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Feb 15 1829	June 1904	Jane St John *	Aug 1 1849	
	July 29 1811	Feb 7 1893	James Abraham *		
	Aug 14 1850	Sept 2 1864	- William Jay	(Not married)	

* James Abraham & wife lived at East Portland, Ore, where he owned a nursery & dealt in real estate; - quite well-to-do.

Son of Jacob¹⁴ & Polly (Wood) St. John.

IV	Born	Died	Name	Wrd	Wife or Husband
	mch 26 1831		Lyman B. St John [*]	Aug 14 1853	
	Feb 21 1832	mch 24 1863	Virginia C. Knox		
1	June 4 1854	Feb 9 1897	Sherman S. ^(V)	Jun 11, 1882 Apr 12, 1894	Mary S. Utterback Mary Eliz. Flake
	mch 26 1831		Lyman B. St John	mch 21 1864	
	Jan 18 1868		Ara Ann Brooks	Nov. 1 1893	Belle Weber
1	Apr 6 1870		Lewis O. ^(V)	June 24 1891	James G. Holding
2	May 4 1874	Oct 24 1874	Sarah R. ^(V)		
3			William F.	(Died in Infancy)	

* Lyman Beecher St. John was born at Pleasant Ridge, Ohio, & when six years old went with his parents to Johnson Co., Indiana; & later lived for many years as a retired farmer with his son Lewis in Bethany, Illinois.
He was divorced from his second wife in 1894.

Son of Seth ^{14^a} & Sarah (Halliday) St John

IV	Born	died	Name	Wed	Wife or Husband
	Mch 14 1814	Aug 14 1874	John St John	June 17 1841	at Pine Village Indiana
	Jan 17 1814	Jan 14 1901	Emily Carswell		
1	Apr 5 1842	Mch 22 1859	- Joseph		(Died at 17 yrs old)
2	Nov. 27 1843	Jan 11 1929	Sarah Jane +		(Not married)
5	Aug 27 1848		Martha		John Wade
6	July 27 1850		Roda E. [□]		Wm C. Clemens
7 7	Dec 8 1852	1923	Margarette Emily		William S. Closter
10 8	July 18 1859		Laura E.		Joseph A Brown
8 7	Dec 13 1854		Mathilda M.	Dec 7 1875	Thompson James, Clemens
3 8	Oct 5 1845	Dec 13 1845	Nancy M. (daughter)		(Died in Infancy)
4 4	Oct 16 1846	Oct 26 1846	Unnamed (daughter)		(Died in Infancy)
11 10	Apr 20 1862	Dec 23 1903	Ida S.	1886	Louis P. Pace
9	June 14 1858	June 17 1858	Mary C.		(Died in Infancy)

Emily Carswell was born near Cincinnati, Ohio.
 + Sarah J. St John was an invalid.
 □ Roda St John's husband was a brother to her sister Matilda's husband, & they lived at Ellman, Indiana Illinois.

149

Son of Seth & Ruth (Richards) St. John

IV	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	June 26 1852		Joseph W. St. John*	Apr 11	
	Nov. 25 1852		Harriett Kizer†	1872	
1	Nov. 12 1873		- W. S. Seth	May 29 1897	
2	May 20 1876		Anna Irene	Apr 29 1891	
3	Feb 15 1881		Jacob W.	Sept 16 1900	
4	Jan 24 1886		Virgie C.		

* Joseph W. St. John was born near Pine Village, Indiana
 † Harriett Kizer was born in Benton Co. Indiana.

^{14th}
Daughters of Nathaniel & Jane (Hunter) St. John.

IV	Born	Died	Name	Wed	Wife or Husband
	July 18 1818	Feb 13 1840	Eliza J. St. John *	Nov. 22 1836	in Johnson Co Indiana
	Mch 15 1815	Dec 22 1891	James B. Brenton +		
1	Jan 9 1840	Dec 2 1893	William Henry	May 25 1862	Mary Richmond
Second Marriage	Mch 15 1815	Dec 22 1891	Baird James, Brenton }		in Johnson Co. Indiana
			Elizabeth Glenn }		

* Eliza J. St. John was born in Clark Co., Ohio, & died in Johnson Co., Indiana, near Indianapolis.

+ James B. Brenton was born in Gallatin Co., Kentucky & died in Dallas Co., Iowa.

146
Daughter of Nathaniel & Jane (Hunter) St John

IV	Born	Died	Name	Mrs	Wife or Husband
	Oct 5 1823	Dec 16 1915	Mariah ^C St John [*]	Aug 14 1842	in Johnson Co. Indiana
	Dec 2 1820	1896	William Surface		
2	May 5 1847	Aug 20 1871	John Milton	Nov. 4 1869	Fannie ^M Collaire
4	Sept 13 1862		Elmer E.	Sept 16 1883	Mary E. Vaile
1	May 16 1844	Aug 13 1913	Elizabeth Jane	July 7 1863	Wm Jordan Surface
5	May 29 1860		Laura Eva	Dec 3 1884	Wm H. Young
3	June 1854	Sept 1877	Thomas A.		(Not married)

*Mariah St John Surface died at Independence, Mo.

Son of Nathaniel^{14th} & Jane (Hunter) St John

IV	Born	Died	Name	Wed	Wife or Husband
	Nov. 22 1821	Oct 1 1909	Hunter James [*] St John	Aug 13 1849	at Indianapolis Indiana
	Sept 2 1826	Aug 3 1912	Ann Catherine [*] St John		
1	May 10 1850	Mich 14 1920	12 th Elizabeth F. +		Ezra St John
2	Aug 8 1852		11 th Jeremiah Thos [#]	June 14 1878	Matilda Burr
3	May 30 1854		11 th Matilda [#] 2 {		- Russell Matthew Mitchell
4	Jan 13 1856	Apr 3 1864	John W.	(Died	in Childhood)
5	May 7 1858	Aug 17 1925	11 th James S.	Sept 5 1882	Elizabeth F. Peddicord
6	Jan 15 1860	June 21 1902	11 th Mary Alice		Wm L. Leslie
7	July 31 1861		11 th Charles L.	Oct 11 1880	Lena Dechene
8	Mich 30 1863	Mich 30 1864	Edward F.	(Died	in Infancy)
9	Mich 30 1863		11 th Elmer		Katherine Robinson
10	Oct 18 1865		11 th Joseph M.	Nov. 26 1890	Katherine Huey
11	Oct 30 1868		11 th Benjamin F.	June 10 1896	Cora Cochran

* Born in Clark Co. Ohio & died at Louisville, Kansas.

x Born in Hessen Castle, Germany

+ Died at Holton, Kansas.

Address (1929) = Ringling, Oklahoma.

Matilda had one daughter by first marriage; + Matt Mitchell's address (1929) is Cave, Oregon.

Daughter of Anna¹⁵ (Huron) + Absalom Payne.

V	Born	Died	Name	Wed	Wife or Husband
	Jan 6 1817	Apr 17 1879	Hannah Payne *	June 1 1837	at Brownsburg Indiana
	Jan 25 1819	Dec 9 1853	Aaron M. Harding *	Sept 14 1858	Frank Dorman
1	Nov. 20 1838	Mich 26 1900	Lydia J.	July 1 1869	Eli Huron
2	Oct 24 1840	Oct 4 1920	Ann Eliza	(Not married)	
3	June 5 1842	Mich 7 1923	Maria Catherine	Jan 2 1868	Jane Harding
4	Aug 31 1844	Dec 8 1912	Pyrrhus W.	Sept 15 1870	Millie E. Schooley
5	July 10 1848	Apr 8 1915	Theodore T.	Oct 29 1871	Mary Larimer
6	July 13 1850	June 15 1917	Wm Ludlow	(Died in Infancy)	
7	Mich 5 1854	Sept 5 1855	Aaron M. Jr.		

* Aaron M. Harding was the youngest son of Aaron + Hannah (Hollitt) Harding, + was therefore of same generation as his wife's parents: - He died at Charleston, Illinois, from typhoid fever.

Son of Anna¹⁵ (Huron) + Absalom Payne.

V Born Died Name Mtd Wife or Husband

Othniel H. Payne }
 Sarah Tont }
 x

x Huron Payne, a son is RR Agt at Hastings, Florida (1929)

Othniel H. Payne }
 _____ }
 (a widow)

2d
 marriage.

Daughter of Anna¹⁵ (Huron) + Absalom Payne

V	Born	Died	Name	Maid	Wife or Husband
		Oct 22 1892	Maria Payne } Shadrach Morris } - Ellen Emma James ——— (daughter) ——— (daughter)		in Jasper Co. Illinois

Daughter of Anna¹⁵ (Huron) + Absolom Payne.

V	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
			Charity Payne } William Chittenden* } (Daughter)		in Jasper Co. Illinois ———— Branson

* Wm Chittenden belonged to the U.S. Army

Daughter of Experience¹⁶ (Huron) + James C Wood.

V	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	July 24 1821	Apr 2 1886	Mary Wood }	June 6 1843	in Ohio
	July 18 1818	June 4 1903	Allan Reed *		
1	mch 26 1844		Charity M. (VI)	Aug 20 1865	Philip Keck
2	aug 15 1845		Ephraim	(Not married)	
3	aug 18 1847		Heman Tho ² (VI)	Dec 28 1876	Dorinda Wagoner
4	Feb 6 1849		Alice (VI)	mch 2 1875	Harvey Lincrance
5	July 27 1851	may 1929	Rhoda E. (VI)	aug 15 1869	Solomon S. Baker
6	Sept 17 1853		Mary C. (VI)	{ Oct 3, 1880 Apr 10, 1884	Charles W. Spangler John Thompson
7	Oct 13 1856		Allan F. (VI)	1886	Laura Grava
8	may 24 1859		Alora J. (VI)	aug 27 1881	Frank Rudolph
9	aug 5 1861		James W. (VI)	Dec 31 1882	Indiana Harvey
10	apr 7 1863	July 22 1863	Lincoln	(Died in infancy)	

* Allan Reed was a farmer near Auburn, Kansas, going there from Ohio in 1868.
 Ephraim Reed was a 90-day soldier in the Civil War & lived afterwards at Auburn, Kansas, - Congregationalist.

Daughter of Experience¹⁶ (Huron) + James C. Wood.

V	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Sept 21 1825	July 25 1855	Lydia Huron Wood	Feb 8 1848	at Pleasant Ridge Ohio.
	Nov. 11 1820	Sept 17 1896	Edwin Cryer *		
1	Sept 15 1849	Sept 11 1878	- Bethiah Jane	(Not married)	
2	Sept 1 1851		Hattie Lewis ^(VI)	Jan 1 1872	Mrs Alexander Owen

* Edwin Cryer was a farmer in Campbell County, Kentucky, & is buried at Alexandria, Ky. He had been previously married to Mary Jane Alexander, who died in 1847, leaving one son, Eliak B. Cryer.

Son of Experience¹⁶ (Huron) + James C. Wood.

V	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Feb 19 1827	May 2 1902	Seth Huron Wood *	Nov. 3 1853	at Piqua, Ohio.
	May 29 1829	May 12 1864	Ann Margaret Millhouse		
1	Nov. 26 1854		Flora Jane (VI)	Feb 19 1879	James Edw. Sipes
2	Mch 18 1856	Nov. 6 1922	James Allen *	(Not aug 8 1877	married)
3	Apr 1 1858	June 8 1917	Mary Louisa (VI)		Albert P. Hodges
4	July 3 1860		Ann Bithiah (VI)	Aug 28 1883	John C. Rogers
5	Aug 4 1862	Aug 29 1863	Charles S.	(Died in Infancy)	

* Seth H. Wood was a school teacher in Ohio; then Attorney-at-Law; went to Kansas in 1868, & afterwards to Colorado, residing in numerous pioneer towns, & finally at Lake City, that state.

* James A. Wood was a printer & resided with his father at Lake City, Colo. where he was a member of the State Militia. He died at Canonica, Delta Co., Colo.

Daughter of Experience¹⁶ (Huron) + James C. Wood.

V	Born Died		Name	Mrd Wife or Husband	
	Sept 14 1831		Bethiah Huron Wood	Apr 21 1851	
	1829	Oct 1859	William O'Neal*		
1	Apr 18 1852		- Lydia C. (VI)	May 13 1868	David N. Munson
2	Aug 30 1854	Dec 5 1854	John L.	(Died in Infancy)	
3	Dec 8 1855		James Lewis (VI)	Feb 14 1886	Lizzie Schnickatanz
4	May 5 1857		Sarah Jane (VI)	Sept 5 1876	Michael Wm Snyder.

* Wm O'Neal was a Civil War veteran, & worked for many years as a stone mason.

	Sept 14 1831		Bethiah Wood O'Neal	Aug 15 1862	
	Aug 24 1837		Geo Washington Byers*		
1	May 15 1863		- George Wm (VI)	Aug 12 1883	Susan Vandine
2	Sept 16 1866		Mary Sophrona	(Not married)	
3	Nov. 10 1869		David Newton (VI)	June 27 1889	Meda Russell

* Geo W. Byers & wife removed to Kansas in 1870; but after two years returned to Piqua, Ohio, where their home was burned in 1879; after his death, she lived in Chicago, Ill.

Daughter of Rebecca⁷⁷ (Huron) + Joseph Fancett.

V	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	1821	1905	Ann Maria Fancett [*] Joseph W. Gordon		in Hendricks Co. Indiana
1			- Charles H.		Allen Glidewell
2			- James Wright		
3			(daughter)		(Burned to death @ 6 yrs old)

* Ann Fancett Gordon was burned to death

Daughter of Rebecca⁷ (Huron) & Joseph Fancett.

V	Born	Died	Name	Mtd	Wife or Husband
	1823		Jennie E. Fancett	Apr 17	in Hendricks Co.
			Isaac Nash	1864	Indiana
			(no children)		

Son of Rebecca¹⁷ (Huron) + Joseph Fancett.

V Born Died Name Mtd Wife or Husband

1st Marriage

x John F. Fancett*
x Mary Frazey }

in Hendricks Co.
Indiana

John F. Fancett*
Mary Poe }

— (daughters)

— (daughters)

2d Marriage

* John F. Fancett died at Lawrence, Kansas

Son of Rebecca⁷ (Huron) + Joseph Fancett

V	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
			Benjamin Fancett		in Hendricks Co. Indiana
			Nancy Clark		
1			Alpheus		
2			Edmund		
3			Charles		
4			Louise		

Daughter of Rebecca⁷ (Huron) & Joseph Fancett.

V	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
			Ellen Fancett }		in Hendricks Co Indiana
1			William Sparks [*] }		
2			- Joseph Fletcher		

* Wm Sparks died in the Union Army during the Civil War.

Daughter of Rebecca⁷ (Huron) + Joseph Fancett.

V.	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
			Bithiah Fancett James Gordon (No children)		in Hendricks Co. Indiana

Son of Rebecca¹⁷ (Huron) & Joseph Fancett.

V Born Died Name Mtd Wife or Husband

Joseph W. Fancett }
Mary E. Rice *

in Hendricks Co.
Indiana

d - Minnie + m

- Byers

* Mary E. Rice was the daughter of Sarah (Harding) & John Rice.

+ Minnie Fancett married & lived at Franklin, Indiana & Adams, Illinois.

Journal of the [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

<p>[illegible]</p>	<p>[illegible]</p>	<p>[illegible]</p>	<p>[illegible]</p>	<p>[illegible]</p>
--------------------	--------------------	--------------------	--------------------	--------------------

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Daughter of Rebecca (Anron) + Joseph Fancett

V	Born Died		Name	Mrd Wife or Husband	
	Born	Died		Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Aug 15 1838	Feb 4 1910	Lydia Ann Fancett	Sept 13 1857	in Danville Hendricks Co. Indiana
	Oct 10 1836	Dec 13 1915	James Burcham *		
1	July 3 1838		- Mary Alice *	Jan 11 1876	Thomas J. Flannery
2	Sept 18 1860	Oct 17 1918	Joseph Franklin #	Feb 23 1886	Rose Householder
3	June 24 1865	Feb 15 1922	Carrie Ellen	Mar 14 1888	John Wilson Haigh
4	Nov 24 1869	June 20 1913	Jeanette A	Apr 22 1887	Alphens Guy Searing
5	Dec 20 1872	May 22 1959	Rebecca Elizabeth	May 11 1888	John W. Danielson
6	July 15 1877		Margaret Charissa +	Nov 30 1898	Frank Ehle

* James Burcham lived near Lincoln, Nebr.

+ Frank Ehle lived in Seattle, Wash., where his widow continued to live for a while after his death. They had no children, & were divorced in 1921. She now lives (1929) in Anron, Ohio.

* Mary Alice has a daughter Mrs. Wilma B. Fletcher, living (1929) at 653 E. 73rd St., Seattle, Wash.

Joseph F. Burcham has a son Harold & a daughter Helen, living in Seattle Wash.

Daughter of Rebecca (Hinson) & Joseph Fancett

V	Born	Died	Name	Wid	Wife or Husband
	1840	1871	Rebecca A. Fancett } William Wahmsley *		in Hendricks Co. Indiana
1			- William Jr.		
2			Charles		

* A son lives in Indianapolis, or near there

Journal of the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Daughter of Rebecca[?] (Huron) + Joseph Fancett.

I	Born	Died	Name	Wrd	Wife or Husband
1st Marriage	1843	July 29 1918	Sarah E. Fancett [*]		in Hendricks Co. Indiana
			Austin McClain (no children)		

2d Marriage	1843	July 29 1918	Sarah Fancett McClain [*]		1878
			Daniel M. Elrod		

* Went to the State of Washington

Son of Seth¹⁸ & Matilda (Ross) Hurin

V	Born	Died	Name	Wid	Wife or Husband.
	Jan 21 1826	May 25 1865	James F. Hurin [*] Nancy Morris [*]		in Hendricks Co Indiana
1			- Albert +		
2			Harvey +		
3			Zora (daughter)		

* James F. Hurin died in the Union Army at Washington, D.C., during the Civil War.
+ Albert & Harvey Hurin live (1919) at Danville, Illinois

Daughter of Seth¹⁸ & Matilda (Ross) Hurin

V	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Aug 21 1827		Mary E. Hurin		in Hendricks Co. Indiana Abraham Thornbrough
			John M. Barker		
		1927	— Nancy		

daughter of Seth & Martha (Harris) Mason

Son of Seth¹⁸ & Matilda (Ross) Hurin.

V	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Nov. 1 1830	Nov 8 1905	Othniel J. Hurin		in Hendricks Co. Indiana
	1834	Sept 5 1891	Serilda J. Lawrence	1852?	
3	Nov 10 1836	Nov 13 1926	Theodore - Enos		Lizzie Sibbly
2	Feb 20 1855		Matilda Mary	1877	M. Vague Canary
4	Apr 3 1854		Kathrine Kate	—	Not married
6	Aug 27 1867		Harrison George	Apr 17 1892	Ida B. Lewis
7	Aug 15 1870	Aug 13 1892	Rose Belle	Oct 21 1891	Albert L. Gladden
8	Sept 7 1880	Nov 5 1907	Daisy	Sept 1893	Arthur Mickliffe
5	July 1861	1863	Seth Frank	(Died in Infancy)	
1	Dec 6 1853	1859	Leiza	(Died in Childhood)	

Handwritten title at the top of the page, possibly a date or document identifier.

Handwritten header 1	Handwritten header 2	Handwritten header 3	Handwritten header 4	Handwritten header 5	Handwritten header 6
Handwritten entry 1.1	Handwritten entry 1.2	Handwritten entry 1.3	Handwritten entry 1.4	Handwritten entry 1.5	Handwritten entry 1.6
Handwritten entry 2.1	Handwritten entry 2.2	Handwritten entry 2.3	Handwritten entry 2.4	Handwritten entry 2.5	Handwritten entry 2.6
Handwritten entry 3.1	Handwritten entry 3.2	Handwritten entry 3.3	Handwritten entry 3.4	Handwritten entry 3.5	Handwritten entry 3.6
Handwritten entry 4.1	Handwritten entry 4.2	Handwritten entry 4.3	Handwritten entry 4.4	Handwritten entry 4.5	Handwritten entry 4.6
Handwritten entry 5.1	Handwritten entry 5.2	Handwritten entry 5.3	Handwritten entry 5.4	Handwritten entry 5.5	Handwritten entry 5.6
Handwritten entry 6.1	Handwritten entry 6.2	Handwritten entry 6.3	Handwritten entry 6.4	Handwritten entry 6.5	Handwritten entry 6.6
Handwritten entry 7.1	Handwritten entry 7.2	Handwritten entry 7.3	Handwritten entry 7.4	Handwritten entry 7.5	Handwritten entry 7.6
Handwritten entry 8.1	Handwritten entry 8.2	Handwritten entry 8.3	Handwritten entry 8.4	Handwritten entry 8.5	Handwritten entry 8.6
Handwritten entry 9.1	Handwritten entry 9.2	Handwritten entry 9.3	Handwritten entry 9.4	Handwritten entry 9.5	Handwritten entry 9.6
Handwritten entry 10.1	Handwritten entry 10.2	Handwritten entry 10.3	Handwritten entry 10.4	Handwritten entry 10.5	Handwritten entry 10.6

Son of Seth¹⁸ & Matilda (Ross) Hurin.

V	Born	Died	Name	Mcd	Wife or Husband
	May 7 1832	Feb 4 1890	Enos Hurin		in Hendricks Co. Indiana
			Elizabeth Faulkner		
1	Sept 11 1858		+ Mary Ann Louisa (VI)	Mch 27 1891	Charles Kocher
3	Jan 18 1862		Ella (VI)	1888	George Jordan
4	Oct 30 1864		Alva W. (VI)	Oct 18 1902	Ora Stanley
5	Oct 22 1866		Lilla (Matilda)	(Not married)	
6	Aug 29 1869	Feb 5 1920	Gertrude (VI)	July 18 1900	Howard Cox
2	Jan 22 1860	1870	Mary Ann Benson	(Died in childhood)	
7				(Died in Infancy)	

Daughter of Seth¹⁸ & Matilda (Ross) Hurin.

V	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	July 31 1834	Feb 18 1863	Bithiah A Hurin	Aug 1 1852	in Hendricks Co Indiana
	Sept 2 1832	June 2 1900	Joseph Merritt [*]		
1	July 3 1853		— Annsted (VI)	Jan 5 1887	Lilly Tinscher
2	May 7 1855	May 23 1919	John S. (VI)	July 4 1882	Emma Gamble
3	Nov. 28 1858		Mary J. (VI)	May 11 1884	William Denney
4	Feb 18 1860	Jan 1924	Lafayette (VI)	Mar 10 1886	Lucy Denney

* Joseph Merritt was a paralytic: His family were born & lived near Avon, in Hendricks Co., Ind.

Son of Seth¹⁸ & Matilda (Ross) Hurin

V	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or husband
	Oct 14 1836	Nov. 4 1921	Eli H. Hurin *	July 1 1869	at Charleston Illinois
	Oct 24 1840	Oct. 4 1920	Anna Harding		
1	Nov. 18 1870	Feb 13 1924	Wm. Rolfe E. ^(VI)	Aug 3 1898	Emily Shafer
2	March 22 1884		Bertha + ^(VI)	Dec 8 1919	James M. John Collins

* Eli Huron & his wife died at Little Rock, Arkansas.

+ Bertha Hurin Collins lives at 816 N. Valmar St.
Little Rock, Ark.

Son of Seth¹⁸ & Matilda (Ross) Hurin.

V	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	July 2 1838	May 20 1921	Seth J. Hurin *	Oct 21 1866	in Hendricks Co Indiana
	July 16 1845	March 29 1925	Sarah Jane Gossett		
2	July 1 1870		14 th Jessie (VI)	Apr 17 1894	Sidney Carter
3	Oct 7 1873		Lottie Mamie + (VI)	Sept 15 1893	Charles Noble
4	Sept 15 1877	Jan 5 1929	14 th Oscar, (VI)	Dec 27, 1927 (June 8, 1904)	Abbie M. M. Noble Minnie Johnson
{ 6 }	Oct 4 1880		14 th Elbert P. (VI)	Dec 24 1905	Eloise, Lamb
{ 5 }	Oct 4 1880	Aug 22 1909	Elmer G.	(Died)	unmarried
{ 7 }	Oct 8 1875	Oct 8 1875	Ida	(Died at birth)	
{ 8 }	Oct 8 1875	Oct 13 1875	Inez	(Died at 1 week old)	
1	Sept 21 1867	March 11 1874	Cora Effie	(Died in childhood) or near	

* Seth J. Hurin lived & died at Danville, Indiana

+ Lives (1929) at Fayetteville, Arkansas

Daughter of Seth¹⁸ & Matilda (Ross) Hurin.

V	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	May 1 1840		Louisa Hurin }		in Hendricks Co
			William R Barker }		Indiana
1	Jan 7 1868	Feb 20 1923	¹⁴¹⁶ - Jennie (VI)	Oct 18 1887	Edward Blair
2			¹⁴¹⁵ Minnie (VI)		Norman Parsons
3	June 8 1865		¹⁴¹⁶ William (VI)	Feb 14 1884	Sarah Brady
4			¹⁴¹⁵ Lewis (VI)		Minnie Foster

Date	Description	Particulars	Debit	Credit	Balance
1890	Jan 1	To Balance		100.00	100.00
Feb 1	By Cash	10.00		10.00	110.00
Mar 1	By Cash	20.00		20.00	130.00
Apr 1	By Cash	30.00		30.00	160.00
May 1	By Cash	40.00		40.00	200.00
Jun 1	By Cash	50.00		50.00	250.00
Jul 1	By Cash	60.00		60.00	310.00
Aug 1	By Cash	70.00		70.00	380.00
Sep 1	By Cash	80.00		80.00	460.00
Oct 1	By Cash	90.00		90.00	550.00
Nov 1	By Cash	100.00		100.00	650.00
Dec 1	By Cash	110.00		110.00	760.00
Total				1000.00	760.00

18 Mary (McClain)

Daughter of Seth & ~~Matilda~~ (Rose) Hurin

V	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	June 10 1853	1916	Sarah D. Hurin } William E. Gossett }		in Hendricks Co Indiana
1	July 17 1884		- Clark	(Died in Infancy) Feb 22	
2	Aug 29 1886		Elma (VI)	1914	Miles Tudor
3	June 16 1890		Harold (VI)	Apr 1912	Frances Hadley
4	Oct 29 1894	Oct 3 1928	Jessie (VI)	Sept 22 1913	Lester Reed

¹⁸ Mary (McClain)
Daughter of Seth & ~~Matilda~~ (Rosen) Hurin.

V	Born	Died	Name	Wid	Wife or Husband
	Oct 22 1855	1896	Nancy M. Hurin }		in Hendricks Co Indiana
			John Wehrly }		
1	Dec 25 1881		¹⁴ Seth (VI)		Esther Edlesdard
2	Apr 12 1892	Jan 1916	Mary	(Died unmarried)	
3			Claude	(Died in Infancy)	

18 Mary (McClain)
Son of Seth & ~~Esther~~ (Rice) Hurin.

V	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Oct 10 1857		Harvey H. Hurin	Jan 12 1881	in Hendricks Co. Indiana
		d.	Martha *		
	Oct 7 1881		Tina Simmons		Otis Walton
1			Paula 1 (Nov. 12, 1902)		Elmer Crewe
	Oct 18 1884		Mary 2 (Dec 24, 1912)		Ethel Crewe
2			Charles (VI)	Dec 2 1908	Floerice Kelly
3	May 25 1891		Virgil (VI)	1917	

* Harvey H. Hurin remarried after his first wife's death, & lives at Plainfield, Indiana.

2^d Marriage

Oct. 10 1857	Harvey H. Hurin	Nov. 2 1926	at Plainfield Indiana
	Effie Monday		
	(No children)		

18 Mary (McElgin)
Son of Seth & ~~Esther~~ (Rosa) Hurin.

V	Born	Died	Name	Wrd	Wife or Husband
	June 8 1861		William M. B. Hurin } Anna Jones * }		in Chicago Illinois
			- (No children of their own, - but adopted two daughters of their nephew Seth Wehrly) - - Vivian & Marie		

* Wm M B Hurin lived in Chicago, Illinois

18. Mary (McClain)

Daughter of Seth + ~~Esther~~ (Ross) Hurin.

V	Born	Died	Name	Wrd	Wife or Husband
	Nov. 13 1865	July 28 1927	Rhebe L. Hurin [*]		in Hendricks Co. Indiana
	Oct 20 1856		James Baldwin)		
1	Aug 29 1892	1898	- Opal	(Died in	Childhood)
2	Mar 11 1894		John Huron	(Not married	1929)

* Rhebe Huron Baldwin was instantly killed by a gravel train on the Interurban crossing at her home in Hendricks Co., Indiana.

Daughter of Athalia¹⁹ (Huron) & Walter Brandon.

V	Born	Died	Name	Wid	Wife or Husband
			Levina Brandon Long		

Son of Levi²⁰ (son) & Sarah Barnhill.

V	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	aug ²⁵ 1830	Nov. 13 1918	Robert Barnhill [*] Emeline Chapman [*]	Feb 30 ² 1850	
1	July 26 1859		III ¹ Leona (VI)	Jan 25 1882	Lewis J Hess
2	June 17 1861		III ¹ Byron (VI)	Dec 25 1882	Florence Bliss

* Robert Barnhill resided at Argos, Indiana; & for many years was in public health.

aug ²⁵ 1830	Nov. 13 1918	Robert Barnhill Dorcas Medburn (No children)	Aug 3 1874	
---------------------------	-----------------	----------------------------------------------------	---------------	--

aug ²⁵ 1830	Nov. 13 1918	Robert Barnhill Louisa Lowry (No children)	Nov. 15 1882	
---------------------------	-----------------	--------------------------------------------------	-----------------	--

Handwritten title at the top of the page, likely in Urdu or Persian script.

Date	Description	Amount	Total
1st Jan 1900	Received from Mr. X	100/-	100/-
2nd Jan 1900	Received from Mr. Y	50/-	150/-
3rd Jan 1900	Received from Mr. Z	25/-	175/-
4th Jan 1900	Received from Mr. A	75/-	250/-
5th Jan 1900	Received from Mr. B	125/-	375/-
6th Jan 1900	Received from Mr. C	150/-	525/-

Daughter of Phebe²⁰ (Huron) & Hugh Barnhill.

V	Born		Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	May 11 1832	Oct 22 1914		Rithia Barnhill	Oct 2 1847	M. of Argos, in Marshall Co. Ind By Rev. Henry Logan
	Sept 25 1823	May 28 1898		Dr. Clark Chapman*		
1	Dec 23 1848	July 3 1916		Emma ^(VI)		Benj. Franklin Taylor
2	July 11 1850	Jan 29 1919		Albert ^(VI)		Maryann MacMillan Gusta Stafford Love
3	Aug 27 1852			Anna	(Died in Infancy)	
4	Feb 28 1854	July 20 1925		Harriett ^(VI)		Drew Hobbs Israel Hagenbush
5	Feb 14 1856			Phebe Alice ^(VI)		Charles Fish
6	Mch 4 1858			Monroe ^(VI)		Lavina Fish
7	Jan 20 1860	Feb or Mch 1862		Ada	(Died in Infancy)	
8	Sept 12 1861			Elnora ^(VI)		Joseph A Bryan
9	May 5 1864			May	(Died in Infancy)	
10	May 24 1867	May 24 1928		Carrie Curiley ^(VI)		Charles Eaton Robert Best
11	June 25 1869			Henry Elvin ^(VI)		Lucy Moore
* Clark Chapman was a farmer-physician, & lived at Argos, Indiana.						
12	Jan 21 1871			Cora Lee	(Died in Infancy)	
13	May 3 1873	Aug 2 1928		Maud Olive ^(VI)		Wm H Bradford

Children

Son of Phebe²⁰ (Huron) & Hugh Barnhill

V Born Died Name Wrd Wife or Husband

May 10
1837

Othniel Barnhill }
Nancy Croco* }

Children
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12

* Othniel Barnhill & family lived at Yorktown,
Lincoln county, Kansas.

Othniel Barnhill }

Second
marriage

Daughter of Rebe²⁰ (Huron) + Hugh Barnhill

V	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Mich 14 1835	June 27 1925	^{Alize} Sarah Barnhill	Feb 13 1862	at Argos, Indiana
	Sept 12 1836	Dec 9 1916	John A. Bucher *		(Marshall Co)
±			Annabel Lee		
1	1866	1866	Allison	(Died in Infancy)	
2	Feb 28 1868		Fannie Theresa ⁺		Edwin White
3	1870	1870	Harry Huron	(Died in Infancy)	
4	Sept 24 1871		¹⁴⁶ Jennie May (VI)		W. C. Hayner

* John A Bucher + family lived at Argos, Indiana.
He + his wife are buried at Los Angeles, Calif.

+ Fannie Bucher White was a newspaper reporter + writer
under nom-de-plume of Annabel Lee.

Daughter of Bithiah²¹ (Huron) + Alexander Rose.

V	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Feb 14 1835	July 7 1877	Hannah B. Rose	Feb.	In Hendricks Co.
			John E. Caywood	1866	Indiana
1	Sept 11 1868		^{1st} Rhobe Alice (VI)	Feb 1889	Chas. E. Barker
2	Dec 11 1869		^{2nd} Harriet Bithiah "Bertie" +		Wm L. Barker
3	Dec 28 1872		John M ^x öetler		Eva Free

+ Bertie Caywood + Wm L Barker have no children ('929)

* John M Caywood + Eva Free have no children + live at
Granite Falls, Washington.

Daughter of Bithiah²¹ (Huron) + Alexander Ross.

V	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Dec 12 1836	Feb 27 1867	Mary M. Ross } John E. Caywood *	1865	in Hendricks Co. Indiana

* John E. Caywood had previously married Mary M. Ross' sister Rube E; & after Mary's death, married another sister, Hannah Ross.

Journal of the [illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Daughter of Bithiah²¹ (Huron) & Alexander Ross.

V	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Nov. 17 1838	July 20 1862	Phebe E. Ross }	1856	in Hendricks Co. Indiana
			John E. Caywood* }		
1	Nov. 26 1858	Feb 7 1925	Adolphus B. (VI)	July 25 1888	(Viola) Ollie Farmer
2			Mary Etta*		Haywood

* After the death of Phebe E. Ross, her husband married her sister Mary; & after her death, also married another sister Hannah.

x Marietta C. Haywood had no children & now lives (1929) in Seattle, Wash., a widow.

Journal of the [illegible] [illegible]

Date	Place	Description	Amount	Total
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Son of Bithiah²¹ (Nuron) + Alexander Rose.

V	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Mch 13 1848 Nov. 23 1852	Sept 22 1926	Eli H. Rose [*] Linnje Carrie L. Barker (no children)	June 18 1889	in Hendricks Co. Indiana

* After the death of Eli H. Rose, his widow lived at RFD, Plainfield, Ind.

He was born on a farm near Avon, Indiana, and his wife was born & raised on an adjoining farm: - She was the daughter of Robert Jordan Barker & Marcus Gossett.

(Daughter of Bithiah²¹ (Huron) + Alexander Ross.

V	Born	Died	Name	Wrd	Wife or Husband
	May 24 1851	Jan 8 1917	Rebecca J. Ross ^{"Jennie"}	Dec 21 1870	in Hendricks Co. Indiana
	Apr 20 1845	May 16 1915	Henry C. Heringlake ^{* Dr}		
1	Dec 18 1871		— ^{Arthur} Charles ^(VI)	Oct 2 1895	ann Paulina Barker
2	Dec 20 1873		148 ^{Ernest Edgar} (VI)	Oct 12 1897	Rose L. Kinney
3	Dec 8 1875		148 ^{Lillian May} (VI)	Feb 14 1906	Fred W. Barker
4	Sept 13 1877		148 ^{Lorisa Bithiah} (VI)	Sept 12 1900	Everett Newlin
5	Nov. 24 1884		148 ^{Nellie Paulina} (VI)	Jan 16 1914	Roy C. Nourse
6	May 16 1887		148 ^{William Emil} (VI)	Dec 14, 1909 May 5, 1917	Solomon J. Balis Hazel Carter

* Henry J. Heringlake Jr was born in Indianapolis
Inda + His wife was born at Avon, Hendricks Co.
Indiana

Son of Benjamin²² A + Katherine (Harding) Huron.

V	Born	Died	Name	Wrd	Wife or Husband
	Mar 29 1838	June 21 1927	George Andrew Huron *	July 31 1861	in Hendricks Co. Indiana
	July 27 1841	Feb 13 1916	Mary Francis Freeman		
1	May 10 1862	Aug 26 1925	Horace (VI)	Jan 11, 1891	Alice L Goodwin Nellie
2	Feb 25 1866	July 27 1866	Henry Lincoln		(Died in Infancy)
3	Aug 18 1870		Mary "Q" (VI)	Sept 19 1900	Rev. Wm G. Hale
4	Jan 13 1873	Jan 21 1894	Aaron Harding		(Died @ College)
5	Jan 7 1878	Apr 23 1893	Bennett Abbott		(Died from a fall on ice)
6	Nov. 12 1879		George Benjamin (VI)	May 28 1910	Edna Hall

* George A Huron was born in Hendricks Co., Indiana; educated in the district schools + in the Danville Academy; - taught school until the outbreak of the Civil War, when he enlisted in the 7th Indiana Vol. Inf., served three years, appointed as Indiana Sanitary Agent at City Point, Virginia, until close of the War; was then employed for 3 yrs in the office of the 3d Auditor of the Treasury at Washington D.C., during which time he graduated from the law Dept of Columbia University in June 1868; came to Valley Falls, Mo., where he practiced law + edited the "New Era" newspaper; + in 1883 moved to Topeka, Kansas, after serving two terms as Probate Judge. In the state capital he practiced his profession + was prominent in fraternal circles, SAR, etc.
His wife was born at Rockville, Indiana.

Handwritten title or header text at the top of the page.

Handwritten header 1	Handwritten header 2	Handwritten header 3	Handwritten header 4
Handwritten entry 1.1	Handwritten entry 1.2	Handwritten entry 1.3	Handwritten entry 1.4
Handwritten entry 2.1	Handwritten entry 2.2	Handwritten entry 2.3	Handwritten entry 2.4
Handwritten entry 3.1	Handwritten entry 3.2	Handwritten entry 3.3	Handwritten entry 3.4
Handwritten entry 4.1	Handwritten entry 4.2	Handwritten entry 4.3	Handwritten entry 4.4
Handwritten entry 5.1	Handwritten entry 5.2	Handwritten entry 5.3	Handwritten entry 5.4
Handwritten entry 6.1	Handwritten entry 6.2	Handwritten entry 6.3	Handwritten entry 6.4
Handwritten entry 7.1	Handwritten entry 7.2	Handwritten entry 7.3	Handwritten entry 7.4
Handwritten entry 8.1	Handwritten entry 8.2	Handwritten entry 8.3	Handwritten entry 8.4
Handwritten entry 9.1	Handwritten entry 9.2	Handwritten entry 9.3	Handwritten entry 9.4
Handwritten entry 10.1	Handwritten entry 10.2	Handwritten entry 10.3	Handwritten entry 10.4

Handwritten paragraph of text, possibly a summary or continuation of the table data.

Son of Benjamin²² & Katharine (Harding) Huron.

V	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	mch 25 1840	dec 31 1928	Dr. Francis H. Huron	Aug 21 1867	at Valley Falls Kansas
	Sept 1 1838	Feb 2 1917	Elizabeth Cowan		
1	June 19 1868		- Mary Lulu ⁺	(Not	married)
2	Sept 26 1871		Edith Kate ^(VI)	Aug 21 1895	Alvah G. Prentice
3	Sept 10 1874		Grace J. ^(VI)	mch 20 1901	Pleasant ^{S.} Robinson
4	Oct 3 1876		Hugh Henry ^(VI)	Oct 28 1908	Stella Brooks
5	Aug 6 1878		Ralph Roscoe ^x	(Not	Married)
6	Dec 30 1879	mch 28 1881	Frank	(Died	in Infancy)

* Dr. Frank H. Huron was born on a farm in Hendricks County, Indiana; entered the Academy at Danville, Indiana, in 1859, & volunteered into Co. "A" 7th Indiana Volunteers, Apr 18, 1861, it being the first company of soldiers to leave the state for the Civil War; was in the battles of Philippi, Belmont and Carricks Ford, & was mustered out Aug 2, 1861, as term expired: Taught school that winter, & July 22, 1862, re-enlisted in Co. "C" 70th Indiana Vols. Inf., being Color Bearer of said regiment from the battle of Resacca, Georgia, May 15, 1864, through the Atlanta campaign, & the March to the Sea; then was made 1st Surgt. & after the Grand Review at Washington, was mustered out June 8, 1865, when the war closed.

He then went to Valley Falls, Kansas, & engaged 4 yrs in merchandizing; studied medicine, graduating at Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago; moved to Danville, Indiana, where for the most of his life he practiced his profession since March 1882, winning an honored place in the community for his sterling integrity, genial disposition & professional ability.

His wife was formerly from Greenville, Penna; and all their family were active members of the M.E. Church.

+ Lulu Huron was a school teacher for years, and then Librarian for Central Normal School at Danville, Ind., after a short time spent at Summerville, Oregon.

* Ralph R. Huron was a soldier in the Philippines during the Spanish American War, & afterwards a lawyer & postmaster at Summerville, Oregon.

(Daughter of Benj. A.²² & Katharine (Harding) Huron.

II	Born	Died	Name	Wrd	Wife or Husband
	Dec 14 1841		Luella A. Huron	June 25 1873	at Won, Indiana, Hendricks Co.
	May 25 1840	Mch 28 1920	Dr. Joseph D. Bennett *		
1	Apr 9 1874		Mary McCamey (VI)	Dec 26 1899	Robert J. Knight
2	Nov. 9 1875		Annanda Harding (VI)	Sept 2 1908	Philip E. Montanus
3	Mch 23 1881	Feb 20 1883	Joseph Paul	(Died	in Infancy)

* Lou A Bennett was born in Hendricks Co., Indiana, & her husband at New Bloomfield, Missouri: He was a physician & surgeon; practiced his profession at Assumption, Illinois, where their children were born; and in 1881, moved to Crystal River, Florida, where he became prominent in medical & educational matters: His wife & daughters were also successful teachers & musicians.

Daughter of Benjamin²² & Katharine Harding Huron.

V	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Aug 12 1846		Esther A. Huron *	Aug 31	at Avon, Indiana,
	Mch 14 1844	June 4 1908	Samuel H. Kelsey *	1870	(Hendricks Co.)
1	July 26 1871		LeRoy Huron (VI)	Oct. 23 1895	Flora H. Gerhart
2	Dec 28 1872		Mary Esther (VI)	Dec 24 1895	Samuel J. Mathews
3	Aug 19 1875		Claude Raymond (VI)	Jan 7 1908	Emma Harriet Ware
4	June 24 1879	June 24 1879	{ un-named } { Daughter }		(Died in Infancy.)

* Esther Huron Kelsey was born & raised on a farm near Avon, Hendricks Co., Indiana. After teaching in several school districts in the neighborhood, she became a teacher in the Soldiers Orphans Home at Knightstown, Ind; & there met Samuel H. Kelsey, who was Steward & Quartermaster of the Home; after their marriage they moved at once to Atchison, Kansas, where their children were born, & where the first three of them were raised & given college educations.

Samuel Howell Kelsey was born & raised on a farm in Washington Township, Rich County, Indiana. In the midst of his academic schooling he enlisted with a number of his classmates in Co. "D," 84th Indiana Volunteer Infantry, & served until the close of the Civil War, participating in nearly all of the hard-fought battles of the Army of the Cumberland, from Stone River to Nashville, receiving serious wounds on the last day of the fight at Chickamauga. After the War he served five years as Steward & Quartermaster of the Soldiers Orphans Home at Knightstown, Ind; & following his marriage engaged in the furniture & carpet business at Atchison, Kansas, having at one time the largest establishment of its kind in the state. He became prominent in political, fraternal & business interests of the community, and from time to time occupied positions of trust & responsibility, including Mayor of the City for two terms from 1902 to 1905. He was the first captain of Co. #1 Uniform Rank Knights of Pythias at Atchison; then Colonel of the First Regiment, & the first Brigadier General of Kansas W.K.K.P.; also Quartermaster General on the staff of Maj. Gen. James R. Carnahan of Indianapolis; also Sovereign Grand Representative of the Odd Fellows from Kansas; & prominent in the G.A.R., the Masons and the U.C.T. After he had sold out his business in Atchison, he served two years as Adjutant General of Kansas under Governor W.J. Bailey; spent two years in Crystal River, Florida, in the saw mill & lumber business; & his last years on a 53 tract suburban to Atchison.

Daughter of Benj. A²² & Katharine (Harding) Huron.

V	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Sept 15 1848		A. Kate Huron	July 28	at Danville, Ind.,
	1863	Sept 1 1926	David B. Gilbert	1892	Hendricks Co.,
			(No Children) &		
			(She divorced him in 1921.)		

* A. Kate Huron was born on the old homestead in Hendricks Co., Indiana, near Avon; & her husband was born in Henry Co., Indiana, son of Isaiah & Mary Ann Gilbert. Her girlhood was spent in the simple country life of a farmer's daughter; educated in country schools; spent six months in the Danville (Ind.) Academy; then became primary teacher at the Soldiers Orphan Home, in Knightstown, Indiana, Oct 1868 to Aug 1869; attended Indianapolis Training School for Teachers during 1869, & graduated there in June 1870; - taught in public schools of Indianapolis 1870-1872, and in schools of Atchison, Kansas, 1872-1874; & was student at Normal School in Lebanon, Ohio, 1874-1875; & taught at Indianapolis 1875-1876; student in Normal School at Ladoga, Ind., 1876-1877, & was member of first Scientific graduating class of school now at Danville, Ind., in July 1877; then taught successively at Ladoga, Danville, Mitchell & Marion, Indiana, until Aug 1901; then at Central City, Nebr 1901-1902, & went to Fremont, Nebr. in Sept 1902 to teach in the Normal School there. When Midland College was moved there from Atchison, Kansas, she continued as a member of the faculty of that institution until 1927, rounding out a full fifty years of college teaching. Since then she has visited in the home of several brothers & sisters, & in the summer of 1928 went to Kansas City to be companion for her sister Esther Kelsey at the home of Mary Kelsey Mathews, assisting her to care for her mother. She is familiarly & lovingly known as "Miss Kate" by many hundreds of ex-students throughout the country.

+ David B. Gilbert was a farmer's son, educated in the district schools, Rich Square Friends Academy, & the Normal Schools at Danville & Valparaiso, Ind.; was Chaplain for the Institution for Feeble Minded at Fort Wayne, Ind., one year; taught at Danville 1892-1894; was president of college at Mitchell, Ind.; taught at Marion, Ind.; president of college at Central City, Nebr., & Business Manager of Fremont Normal.

His mother was a minister in the Triennial Church, & he was a member of that denomination. In later years he was proprietor of the College Book Store in Fremont, & the University Store at Lincoln, Nebr.

Son of Benj. A.²² & Katharine (Harding) Huron.

V	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	June 26 1850		Seth Thomas Huron*	Aug 2 1876	@ Clearmont Indiana.
	Oct 19 1856		Mary Etta Farmer		
1	May 3 1877		¹⁶⁰ Mary Etta (VI)	Sept 21 1898	Rev. Verle W. Blair
2	June 16 1880	Mch 16 1881	Frank Paul	(Died in Infancy)	
3	Apr 30 1882		¹⁶¹ Irma Ruth Kate (VI)	Sept 3 1905	Wesley C. Smith
4	Dec 23 1884	June 15 1894	Flora Fern	(Died in childhood)	
5	Nov. 26 1887	Jan 2 1927	¹⁶² Leroy Benj. Farmer (VI)	Nov. 28 1919	Myrtle M. Garner
6	Oct 16 1890		¹⁶³ John Thomas (VI)	Aug 4 1915	Janie Emma, Watt

* Seth Thomas Huron was born & raised on the old homestead, near Avon, Hendricks Co., Indiana, where he spent all his life except two years in Atchison, Kansas, before his marriage. He taught school for several years when a young man, as did all of his eight brothers and sisters; & then turned his attention to farming & stock-raising. Both he & his wife received their education in the public schools, & both have been life-long members of the Methodist church, he being SS Supt & Class Leader, twice elected Justice of the Peace, & member of the Hendricks County Council. In politics, like all his family, he is a Republican; - His wife's father was a soldier in the Civil War, & lived at Lincum, Missouri in his later years.

Daughter of Benj. A²² & Katharine (Harding) Huron.

V	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
1	Sept 23 1852	Sept 25 1926	Mary E. Huron *	Apr 10 1889	at old homestead Hendricks Co. Ind.
	Mar 19 1857	Apr 6 1891	Martin J. Cooper (VI)	June 15 1915	Pleasant C. O'Haver
	Feb 14 1890		- Kate Vivian (or "Valentine")		
Second Marriage					
1	Sept 23 1852	Sept 25 1926	Mary Huron Cooper	Feb 14 1894	at Danville Indiana.
	July 5 1849		Dr. John S. Ragan (no children)		
Third Marriage					
1	July 5 1849	June 21 1892	Dr. John S. Ragan Jennie	Jan 1 1880	@ New Winchester Indiana.
	1852		Lodurka, Vickery	Dec 25 1910	Evangeline Trotter
	Aug 3 1881		- Charles E	June 24 1909	Ralph J. Bly
2	Nov. 24 1886		Mary Irma		

* Martin J. Cooper was a farmer, & died at Garden City, Kans., shortly after they had gone there from Indiana to make their home. She then returned to Hendricks Co. Ind., with her baby girl; & three years later married Dr. Ragan, a successful physician; & they lived at Plainfield, Indiana, where he was for years the medical officer for the Indiana Boys Reformatory, a fine intelligent Christian man; both of them being active members of the M.E. Church. He was born in Hendricks Co., Indiana, on a farm; taught school nine years & graduated from the Indiana Medical College at Indianapolis in 1879; practicing his profession for more than fifty years.

Mary Huron Ragan died at their home in Plainfield, & here made the first death among the nine brothers and sisters grown to maturity.

Handwritten Title				
Handwritten Column 1	Handwritten Column 2	Handwritten Column 3	Handwritten Column 4	Handwritten Column 5
Handwritten Row 1 Col 1	Handwritten Row 1 Col 2	Handwritten Row 1 Col 3	Handwritten Row 1 Col 4	Handwritten Row 1 Col 5
Handwritten Row 2 Col 1	Handwritten Row 2 Col 2	Handwritten Row 2 Col 3	Handwritten Row 2 Col 4	Handwritten Row 2 Col 5
Handwritten Row 3 Col 1	Handwritten Row 3 Col 2	Handwritten Row 3 Col 3	Handwritten Row 3 Col 4	Handwritten Row 3 Col 5
Handwritten Row 4 Col 1	Handwritten Row 4 Col 2	Handwritten Row 4 Col 3	Handwritten Row 4 Col 4	Handwritten Row 4 Col 5
Handwritten Row 5 Col 1	Handwritten Row 5 Col 2	Handwritten Row 5 Col 3	Handwritten Row 5 Col 4	Handwritten Row 5 Col 5
Handwritten Row 6 Col 1	Handwritten Row 6 Col 2	Handwritten Row 6 Col 3	Handwritten Row 6 Col 4	Handwritten Row 6 Col 5
Handwritten Row 7 Col 1	Handwritten Row 7 Col 2	Handwritten Row 7 Col 3	Handwritten Row 7 Col 4	Handwritten Row 7 Col 5
Handwritten Row 8 Col 1	Handwritten Row 8 Col 2	Handwritten Row 8 Col 3	Handwritten Row 8 Col 4	Handwritten Row 8 Col 5
Handwritten Row 9 Col 1	Handwritten Row 9 Col 2	Handwritten Row 9 Col 3	Handwritten Row 9 Col 4	Handwritten Row 9 Col 5
Handwritten Row 10 Col 1	Handwritten Row 10 Col 2	Handwritten Row 10 Col 3	Handwritten Row 10 Col 4	Handwritten Row 10 Col 5
Handwritten Row 11 Col 1	Handwritten Row 11 Col 2	Handwritten Row 11 Col 3	Handwritten Row 11 Col 4	Handwritten Row 11 Col 5
Handwritten Row 12 Col 1	Handwritten Row 12 Col 2	Handwritten Row 12 Col 3	Handwritten Row 12 Col 4	Handwritten Row 12 Col 5
Handwritten Row 13 Col 1	Handwritten Row 13 Col 2	Handwritten Row 13 Col 3	Handwritten Row 13 Col 4	Handwritten Row 13 Col 5
Handwritten Row 14 Col 1	Handwritten Row 14 Col 2	Handwritten Row 14 Col 3	Handwritten Row 14 Col 4	Handwritten Row 14 Col 5
Handwritten Row 15 Col 1	Handwritten Row 15 Col 2	Handwritten Row 15 Col 3	Handwritten Row 15 Col 4	Handwritten Row 15 Col 5
Handwritten Row 16 Col 1	Handwritten Row 16 Col 2	Handwritten Row 16 Col 3	Handwritten Row 16 Col 4	Handwritten Row 16 Col 5
Handwritten Row 17 Col 1	Handwritten Row 17 Col 2	Handwritten Row 17 Col 3	Handwritten Row 17 Col 4	Handwritten Row 17 Col 5
Handwritten Row 18 Col 1	Handwritten Row 18 Col 2	Handwritten Row 18 Col 3	Handwritten Row 18 Col 4	Handwritten Row 18 Col 5
Handwritten Row 19 Col 1	Handwritten Row 19 Col 2	Handwritten Row 19 Col 3	Handwritten Row 19 Col 4	Handwritten Row 19 Col 5
Handwritten Row 20 Col 1	Handwritten Row 20 Col 2	Handwritten Row 20 Col 3	Handwritten Row 20 Col 4	Handwritten Row 20 Col 5

Son of Benj. A²² & Katharine (Harding) Huron

V	Born	Died	Name	Wrd	Wife or Husband
	Apr 5 1858		Dr. Willis B. Huron	Sept 13 1882	at Amboy, Indiana
	Feb 4 1864		Jennie Osborn *		
1	March 15 1886		Glen Osborn (VI)	Sept 1 1908	Mabel Browne
2	July 27 1888		Lloyd Benjamin (VI)	June 29 1911	Hazel Kirk Legg
3	June 2 1896		Ether Evelyn (VI)	Feb 6 1926	Joseph Philip & Schmith
4	June 23 1900		Herbert Willis (VI)	Jan 25 1926	Eliza Chaney

* Dr. Willis Benjamin Huron was born on the old home-
stead in Hendricks Co., Indiana; being educated in the public
schools locally & the Central Normal College at Danville,
Ind., from which he graduated in 1881, with the degree of B.S.
His medical studies were pursued in Hahnemann
Medical College, Chicago, graduating in 1886; after which he
practiced medicine for two years in Charleston, Ill., but
located permanently at Tipton, Indiana, in 1888; where he
speedily built up a large practice in surgery, as well as
medicine, with a wide reputation for being progressive
& up-to-date, careful & conscientious, painstaking &
skillful. Served as Treasurer of the Indiana Institute
of Homeopathy for three years, & was also Vice President of
that organization; was Secretary of the U.S. Examining
Surgeons of the Pension Board for many years; - a life-
long Republican in politics; member of the City Council
from 1890 to 1896; chairman of the committee which in-
stalled the city water works, & active in securing pavement
of city streets; - a member of the Knights of Pythias
& the Masons; also active in the M.E. Church, & for
years teacher of the Men's Bible Class; - owned a nice
home in Tipton, & some other real estate in that
thriving County Seat community.

Jennie Osborn was of Quaker parentage, daughter of
Mahlon & Arcadia (Phillips) Osborn; born in Grant Co., Ind.
Their first son was born in Howard Co., Ind., & the other
three children in Tipton. Jennie Osborn was graduated
from Central Normal College at Danville in 1881; he
taught school one year at Osgood, Ind., & two years at
Farmington; - during the last of which, his wife taught
in the same school. He always had a keen sense of
humor & brought good cheer wherever he went, being
greatly esteemed & honored in his home community.

Daughter of William⁷³ & Emily (Scentenny) Huron.

V	Born	Died	Name	Wrd	Wife or Husband
	Jan 20 1843	Febr 4 1904	Mary F. Huron [*]	Sept 30 1869	at Gallipolis Ohio.
	Oct 6 1846	Jan 14 1909	John H. Tope [*]		
1	Feb 21 1871		¹⁶⁸ Wm Henderson ^(VI)	Sept 1 1897	Hattie Bell Spargles
2	Mch 5 1873		George Wilson ^(VI)	Mch 14 1906	Myrtie Chick McAlpin
3	July 21 1876		Enos ^(VI)	Sept 12 1904	Barbara, Robb
4	Feb 22 1879		¹⁶⁸ Harry W. ^(VI)	Dec 20 1910	Ollie C. Champer
5	Sept 27 1884		¹⁶⁸ Emily Elizabeth ^(VI)	Mch 16 1907	George Ropeter

* John H Tope & his wife are buried in the white cemetery at Northup, Gallia Co., Ohio: They were Methodists and Republicans: She was born in Brown Co., Ohio, & her husband in Harrison County.
All their children were born in Gallia Co., Ohio.

Son of William²³ & Emily (Scenteney) Huron

V	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Mch 17 1848		James Huron [*] Lovera Clark	Oct 26 1871	
1			- Anna		Claud Shaw
2			Nelson ^x		
3			1866 Fred (VI)		
4			Myrtie		
5			Chauncey	(Died at 3 years old in infancy)	
6			Harry		
7		Nov. 1923	Laban		

* James Huron lived at Mentone, Alabama.

x Nelson was in Co. B, 4th Illinois, during the Civil War, & lived at Mentone Alabama afterwards.

Son of Wm²³ + Emily (Scentenay) Huron.

V	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	1849	1900	Jeremiah Huron* Viry Texton } - Ira + Elizabeth		

* P.O. - Sandusville, Ohio.

+ Ira Huron lives (1929) at Gallipolis, Ohio.

Son of Wm²³ & Emily (Seentenny) Huron

V Born Died Name Wld Wife or Husband

1853

William H. Huron*
 Susana Kern^{Labell}

— Effie

(Died in Infancy)

Weddie

Aldon

Ella

Hattie

William H.

* Wm H Huron lives (1929) at Chesapeake, Ohio.
 formerly at Rome, Ohio.

THE JOURNAL OF THE
SOCIETY OF THE HISTORY OF THE
CITY OF NEW YORK

NAME	RESIDENCE	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	AGE
JAMES H. HARRIS	NEW YORK	JANUARY 1, 1810	MAY 1, 1880	70
JOHN A. HARRIS	NEW YORK	JANUARY 1, 1810	MAY 1, 1880	70
JOHN A. HARRIS	NEW YORK	JANUARY 1, 1810	MAY 1, 1880	70
JOHN A. HARRIS	NEW YORK	JANUARY 1, 1810	MAY 1, 1880	70
JOHN A. HARRIS	NEW YORK	JANUARY 1, 1810	MAY 1, 1880	70
JOHN A. HARRIS	NEW YORK	JANUARY 1, 1810	MAY 1, 1880	70
JOHN A. HARRIS	NEW YORK	JANUARY 1, 1810	MAY 1, 1880	70
JOHN A. HARRIS	NEW YORK	JANUARY 1, 1810	MAY 1, 1880	70
JOHN A. HARRIS	NEW YORK	JANUARY 1, 1810	MAY 1, 1880	70
JOHN A. HARRIS	NEW YORK	JANUARY 1, 1810	MAY 1, 1880	70
JOHN A. HARRIS	NEW YORK	JANUARY 1, 1810	MAY 1, 1880	70
JOHN A. HARRIS	NEW YORK	JANUARY 1, 1810	MAY 1, 1880	70

Daughter of Wm²³ & Emily (Scenteney) Huron.

V	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	1857		d Cynthia J. Huron }		
			d John F. Ross }		
1			- Rachel		Dr. Altz
2			(Gertie) Augusta		
3			d W Elbin		
4			Jessie		
5			Earl James [#]		Ann L.
6			Rubie G.		
7			(child)	(Died young)	

P.O. = (1929) Charleston W. Va.

Son of Silas²⁴ & Mary (Lane) Huron

V	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	mch 29 1851	apr 20 1920	J. Albert Huron	Sept 20 1881	@ Peru, Illinois
	Nov. 30 1862		Minnie Denny*		
1	Sept 22 1886		Esther Madeline ^(VI)	June 3 1911	Arthur D. Warner
2	mch 8 1888		Eulalie Gertrude ^(VI)	June 20 1906	Grant E. Armstrong
3	aug 17 1893		Silas Bartholomew [□]	(Not married)	

* Mrs. Minnie Denny Huron lives (1929) at 6233 So. Parkway Chicago, Ill., with her widowed daughter, Esther Huron Warner.
 □ Silas B. Huron was born at Peru, Ill., & lives (1929) at the above address in Chicago.

Handwritten title in Devanagari script, likely a ledger or account book.

Date	Particulars	Amount	Debit	Credit	Total
1911-12
...
...
...
...

Handwritten notes or signatures at the bottom of the page, possibly indicating the end of the ledger or providing additional context.

Son of Silas^{2d} & Mary (Lane) Huron.

V	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Dec 29 1868		William W. Huron [*]	Feb. 25 1891	in Granville Illinois
	Apr 1 1871		Florence Moore)		
1	May 21 1893		Erva May ⁺	July 14 1919	Frank Wynman
2	Oct 28 1896		Lois J Maude ^x	Feb 15 1922	Hillyard Gage
3	May 23 1901		Marion June	(Not married)	

* R.O. (1929) is 1254 So. Mariposa St., Glendale, Calif.

+ Erva Huron Wynman has no children (1929) = Glendale Cal.

x Maude Huron Gage has one son (1929) = Hillyard Jr. " "

Daughter of Silas²⁴ & Mary J. (Lane) Huron

V Born Died Name Mtd Wife or Husband

Jan 1
1862

d.

Prudence M Huron

Milton Newburn*

(No children)

July 26
1905

* P.O. = Granville, Putnam Co., Illinois, where she lived (Jan 31, 1929) a widow; - her unmarried sister Ida L. Huron living with her, Ida being a nurse.

Daughter of Catherine C²⁵ (Huron) + Richard Skinner

V	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
			Myrilla Skinner or Guilford D. Coleman*		at Delphos, Ohio
1			- Catherine M.		
2	Oct 25 1843	1865	Mary Elizabeth ^(VI)	Sept 27 1861	Col ^{minor} John Caryl Marble
3			Laura G.		
4			Lyonel O.		

* Lived at Delphos, Ohio: - He was a physician.

Daughter of Catherine²⁵ (Huron) + Richard Skinner

V	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
			Anna M. Skinner } J. Riley McNeil } Kelley D. McNeil } - Laura Kate Guilford K.		

25
Daughter of Catherine C (Aurin) & Richard Skinner

V	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
		Nov. 22 1903	Harriet Todd Skinner	Oct. 24 1853	at Delphos, Ohio
	Oct. 22 1830	Jan. 31 1883	Thomas J. Tolan*		
	Nov. 23 1855	June 30 1923	- Brentwood		
	Jan. 22 1857		Frank C.		Katherine
	Mch. 9 1861		Allie		
	June 23 1863		Mamie ⁺		William Vogel
	Mch. 28 1869		Harriet		
	Nov. 8 1873		Charles Barry		Lillian
	Dec. 25 1875		Ivon Richard*	(not married-1929)	
	July 16 1880		Thomas J. Jr.		

* Thomas J. Tolan was born in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Ohio; & his wife was born in Lebanon, Warren Co., Ohio. - They moved to Fort Wayne, Indiana Apr 6, 1876; She & their oldest son died there; & Mr Tolan died in Chicago, while on a business trip.

+ Mamie Tolan Vogel lives (1929) in Los Angeles, Calif.

* Ivon R Tolan lives (1929) at 601 Madison St., Ft Wayne, Ind. & is much interested in family history.

Daughter of Susan²⁷ (Hurin) + Dr. Caleb Clements

V Born Died Name Mtd Wife or Husband

1880

1.

Agnes Clements

Samuel Hardy*

- Clements

Charles T. +

at Lebanon
Ohio.

* Agnes Clements + Walter Weaver were cousins.
He was an attorney at Springfield, Ohio.

+ Probably living (1929) at Union City, Indiana: He had
a son + a daughter, the son living in Chicago, + the daughter
with her father.

27

Daughter of Susan T. (Hurin) + Dr. Caleb B. Clements

V

Born Died Name Mtd Wife or Husband.

Jane Clements }

Daughter of Sarah B. (Clements)²⁷ + James M. Smith.
 Susan²⁷ Hurin + Dr. Caleb Clements.

V	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
			Sarah B. Clements	Jan 3	at
	d.		James M. Smith [*]	1851	
	d.		- Harry ⁺	m	
			Florence ^x		Leroy D. Thoman
			Mary [□]		Maclure ^S Todd (d)

* James M. Smith was an Attorney at Cincinnati, Ohio; + U.S. Circuit Judge for Southern Ohio district.
 + Harry Smith married, but died without issue. Lived in Canada.
 x Florence + her husband (now deceased) lived in Chicago; They had one daughter, Dorothy, who married Elliott Middleton + lives in Mountclair N.J., with whom Mrs. Thoman makes her home.
 □ Maclure Todd (now deceased) was a banker in Cincinnati, Ohio, where his widow still lives (1929) with an only son James Maclure Todd, in the bond business there.

Son of Susan²⁷ T. (Hurin) & Dr. Caleb B. Clements.

V Born Died Name Mtd Wife or Husband

Alfred L. Clements }

—
Hurin Martin^(VI)

Alfred Buckley^(VI)

Louis Ludlow⁺

Evelyn Smith^x

(Not married 1929)

⁺ Address (1929) = 1342 N. 52nd St, Philadelphia, Penn.

^x "A widower, living in New York City, 1360 Plimpton Ave.,
- no children - (1929)

Son of Sarah²⁸ (Hurin) + James M. Fisher

V	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	June 18 1833	Dec 14 1903	Samuel H. Fisher [*]	Nov. 14 1856	
			Susan McCullough)		
1			-Patterson C. +	(Not	married)
2			Fannie ^x		Allan Wells
3			Jeannette [□]		Mortimer Lampton

* Samuel H. Fisher went to Denver, Colo. in the early days
 + got wealthy in the street-car business.
 + Patterson C. Fisher is a real estate dealer at Denver, Colo.

* Fannie Fisher + Allan Wells have no children (1929)

□ Jeannette Fisher + husband have no issue (1929)

Journal of the Board of Directors of the City of New York

Date	Place	Particulars	Amount
1890	New York	To Balance	100.00
1891	New York	By Cash	50.00
1892	New York	By Cash	25.00
1893	New York	By Cash	15.00
1894	New York	By Cash	10.00
1895	New York	By Cash	5.00
1896	New York	By Cash	2.50
1897	New York	By Cash	1.25
1898	New York	By Cash	0.62
1899	New York	By Cash	0.31
1900	New York	By Cash	0.16
1901	New York	By Cash	0.08
1902	New York	By Cash	0.04
1903	New York	By Cash	0.02
1904	New York	By Cash	0.01
1905	New York	By Cash	0.00
1906	New York	By Cash	0.00
1907	New York	By Cash	0.00
1908	New York	By Cash	0.00
1909	New York	By Cash	0.00
1910	New York	By Cash	0.00

Daughter of Sarah H. ²⁸ (Hurin) & James M. Fisher

II	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Nov. 23 1834	Dec 31 1899	Eevalina Fisher ⁺ James B. Finley* (no children)	Oct 10 1854	at Lebanon Warren Co., Ohio
	Nov. 23 1834	Dec 31 1899 Feb 1 1868	Eevalina Fisher Finley } William E. Baker* } (no children)	Nov. 7 1867	at Lebanon Warren Co., Ohio.

* James B. Finley was a physician

* Mr Baker was a lawyer.

+ Eevalina Fisher Finley was a widow for many years & made her home with her sister Amanda Drake.

Daughter of Sarah²⁸ (Hurin) + James M. Fisher

V	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	mch 8 1837	Dec 22 1920	Amanda Fisher [*]	oct 23 1856	at Lebanon, Warren Co., Ohio
	mch 6 1822	mch 19 1873	Robert T. Drake [*]		
1	oct 29 1857	Feb 22 1861	- Sarah Noble	(Died in Infancy)	
2	aug 23 1859	apr 14 1861	Mary	(Died in Infancy)	
3	Jan 15 1861	Sept 27 1861	Frederick Wm	(Died in Infancy)	
4	July 17 1862		Edward Fisher ^(VI)	apr 18 1891	Rose Macpherson
5	aug 23 1864	July 27 1919	Idelittle	(Not married)	
6	Jan 28 1866	June 27 1910	Jane Murray ⁺	apr 30 1901	Asa Howard Seeding
7	June 28 1871		Ruth Welch	(Not married)	

* Robert Thompson Drake was the son of Wm Neely Drake
 + Ruth Welch, of Clarke Co., Ohio.
 + Jane M. Drake + her husband were married in New
 York City + have no children (1929)
 * Amanda Fisher was born at Lebanon, Warren Co., Ohio,
 + lived there in 1898, - afterwards moving to N. Y. City.

29
Son of Amanda (Hurin) + John S. Weaver

V	Born	Died	Name	Wed	Wife or Husband
			Dr 1 James M. Weaver [*] Jemima Jacobs [#]		at Fort Wayne Indiana?
1			- Mary		(Died in childhood)
2			Anna		(Died at 16-18 yrs old)
3		oct 1916	Dr. 1 Frederick ⁺ 1 ⁵ 2		
4			Jemima Jacobs ^x		James H. Cromwell ^x

* James M. Weaver was a physician + surgeon; + for eighteen years was head physician at the Soldiers Home, Dayton, Ohio! - He + his wife died the same day, - he from pneumonia + she from shock.

+ Fred Weaver was also a physician, + died from cancer at Dayton, Ohio.

x James Cromwell was from Colorado Springs, Colo. + they have no children (1929)

Jemima Jacobs was from Fort Wayne, Ind.

* Jemima Jr was a High School teacher at the Steel HS in Dayton Ohio before her marriage! Her husband graduated from Wooster College at Wooster, Ohio, + then from the Miami Medical College at Cincinnati.

x Mrs. James H. Cromwell lived (1929) at 404 E. Fontanero St. in Colorado Springs, Colo.

Daughter of Amanda²⁹ (Hurin) & Rev. John S. Weaver

V	Born Died		Name	Wed Wife or Husband	
	mch 20 1841	july 16 1919	Mary Agnes Weaver *	Feb 2 1860	at Blue Ball Butler Co., Ohio by Rev. Jno. S. Weaver
	Dec 6 1831	June 9 1890	Milton # Andrew, Robison		
2	May 10 1863	mch 4 1888	- Catherine Rebecca McClure	(Not married 1929)	
3	Aug 24 1865	july 27 1888	Matthew, French	(Not married 1929)	
4	Oct 30 1867		Ella Mary +	(Not married 1929)	
5	Feb 22 1869	Jan 23 1891	George Weaver	(Not married)	
6	June 13 1871		Elizabeth Amanda (VI) #	Sept 1 1898	John Grant Brice
7	May 24 1874		John Thomas (VI)	Nov. 22 1906	Corinne Watson
8	Feb 5 1877	Feb 2 1917	William Harding (II)	Sept 20 1904	Jessie Sweeney
9	May 5 1879		Agnes Milton *	(Not married 1929)	
10	Feb 3 1882		Walter Lowrie (VI)	Sept 27 1920	Susan Day
1	Apr 30 1862	Apr 30 1862	Infant Son (not named)	Died at birth	

* Mary Weaver Robison was born at Millville Butler Co., Ohio. She was nicknamed "Maggie", & had nine children, five of whom were living in April 1929.

+ Agnes Robison is an invalid (1929) & lives with sister Ella.
Elizabeth Robison Brice lives in St. Louis, Mo.; b. @ Ludlow, Ky.
+ Ella Mary Robison is Secretary to the Vice President of the American Rolling Mill Co., at Middletown, Ohio, & lived in Cincinnati in March 1929; - (letter of Sil. C. Hurin, Atty & Law, Toledo, Ohio, Apr 27, 1929): "She is a member of the Ohio bar," born at Loveland Colo., & lives now at 1463 Central ave. Middletown, Ohio

Andrew Milton Robison was born in Butler Co., Ohio, & died at Madisonville, near Cincinnati, Ohio, having lived most of his life in Cincinnati & its suburbs. He & his family were Presbyterians & Republicans. He was Captain in the 3d Iowa Cavalry during the Civil War & a member of the G. A. R. Was a farmer when married, & later a railroad man, then a Government employee for many years, - Inspector of Customs at Cincinnati, Ohio.

" Kate Rebecca Robison b. at Fairfield, Ia & d. at Cincinnati, Ohio

Matthew Robison was b. at College Hill, Ohio & d. @ " " "

o George W. Robison was b. at Cincinnati, Ohio & d. @ Crystal River, Fla.

Monthly Statement of Receipts and Disbursements for the year 1900					Total	
Month	Receipts	Disbursements	Balance	Carried Over	Receipts	Disbursements
Jan	100.00	50.00	50.00		100.00	50.00
Feb	120.00	60.00	60.00		120.00	60.00
Mar	150.00	70.00	80.00		150.00	70.00
Apr	180.00	80.00	100.00		180.00	80.00
May	200.00	90.00	110.00		200.00	90.00
Jun	220.00	100.00	120.00		220.00	100.00
Jul	250.00	110.00	140.00		250.00	110.00
Aug	280.00	120.00	160.00		280.00	120.00
Sep	300.00	130.00	170.00		300.00	130.00
Oct	320.00	140.00	180.00		320.00	140.00
Nov	350.00	150.00	200.00		350.00	150.00
Dec	380.00	160.00	220.00		380.00	160.00
Total	2500.00	1250.00	1250.00		2500.00	1250.00

Son of Amanda²⁹ (Huron) + John S. Weaver

V	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
			John ^{Silas} H. Weaver [*]		
			May Burlingame [#]		
			- Helen ⁺		Van Wilson
		Dec 12 1915	Catherine ^x		John Merrill

* John H. Weaver was Supt Schools at Springfield, Ohio & died there.

+ Helen + Van Wilson have a son "Ken", who lives (1929) in Canon City, Colo.

x John Merrill was a Presbyterian minister, & an Irishman; & after his wife's death he returned to Belfast Ireland, taking with him their daughter Kathleen

Mrs. May S. Weaver (widow) lives (1929) at Asbury apto, 2505 W 6th St. Los Angeles, Calif.

Daughter of Amanda²⁹ (Huron) + John S. Weaver

V	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
			Georgiana Weaver } Ralph E. Naylor } - Flora B. +		at Blue Ball, Warren Co., Ohio ——— Miller

+ address (1924) = Graham, Okla (Kay County)

24
Son of Amanda (Huron) + John S. Weaver

V	Born	Died	Name	Mtd	Wife or Husband
	Apr 1 1851	May 26 1909	Walter L. Weaver *	May 24 1881	at Lebanon Ohio
	Dec 18 1852	May 18 1914	(for Sarah Belle) Mary A. Hardy		
1	June 20 1887		- Miriam A. Hurin +	(Not married - 1929)	
2	Dec 28 1882	Oct 29 1918	Lieutenant Walter Hardy	(Never married)	

* Walter Lowrie Weaver died at Springfield, Ohio

+ Address (1929) = c/o Sweetbriar College, Sweetbriar, Va.,
- where she is director of the Music Dept.

General Ledger				
Account	Debit	Credit	Balance	
Jan 1				
Jan 2				
Jan 3				
Jan 4				
Jan 5				
Jan 6				
Jan 7				
Jan 8				
Jan 9				
Jan 10				
Jan 11				
Jan 12				
Jan 13				
Jan 14				
Jan 15				
Jan 16				
Jan 17				
Jan 18				
Jan 19				
Jan 20				
Jan 21				
Jan 22				
Jan 23				
Jan 24				
Jan 25				
Jan 26				
Jan 27				
Jan 28				
Jan 29				
Jan 30				
Jan 31				
Feb 1				
Feb 2				
Feb 3				
Feb 4				
Feb 5				
Feb 6				
Feb 7				
Feb 8				
Feb 9				
Feb 10				
Feb 11				
Feb 12				
Feb 13				
Feb 14				
Feb 15				
Feb 16				
Feb 17				
Feb 18				
Feb 19				
Feb 20				
Feb 21				
Feb 22				
Feb 23				
Feb 24				
Feb 25				
Feb 26				
Feb 27				
Feb 28				
Feb 29				
Feb 30				
Mar 1				
Mar 2				
Mar 3				
Mar 4				
Mar 5				
Mar 6				
Mar 7				
Mar 8				
Mar 9				
Mar 10				
Mar 11				
Mar 12				
Mar 13				
Mar 14				
Mar 15				
Mar 16				
Mar 17				
Mar 18				
Mar 19				
Mar 20				
Mar 21				
Mar 22				
Mar 23				
Mar 24				
Mar 25				
Mar 26				
Mar 27				
Mar 28				
Mar 29				
Mar 30				
Mar 31				
Apr 1				
Apr 2				
Apr 3				
Apr 4				
Apr 5				
Apr 6				
Apr 7				
Apr 8				
Apr 9				
Apr 10				
Apr 11				
Apr 12				
Apr 13				
Apr 14				
Apr 15				
Apr 16				
Apr 17				
Apr 18				
Apr 19				
Apr 20				
Apr 21				
Apr 22				
Apr 23				
Apr 24				
Apr 25				
Apr 26				
Apr 27				
Apr 28				
Apr 29				
Apr 30				
May 1				
May 2				
May 3				
May 4				
May 5				
May 6				
May 7				
May 8				
May 9				
May 10				
May 11				
May 12				
May 13				
May 14				
May 15				
May 16				
May 17				
May 18				
May 19				
May 20				
May 21				
May 22				
May 23				
May 24				
May 25				
May 26				
May 27				
May 28				
May 29				
May 30				
May 31				
Jun 1				
Jun 2				
Jun 3				
Jun 4				
Jun 5				
Jun 6				
Jun 7				
Jun 8				
Jun 9				
Jun 10				
Jun 11				
Jun 12				
Jun 13				
Jun 14				
Jun 15				
Jun 16				
Jun 17				
Jun 18				
Jun 19				
Jun 20				
Jun 21				
Jun 22				
Jun 23				
Jun 24				
Jun 25				
Jun 26				
Jun 27				
Jun 28				
Jun 29				
Jun 30				
Jul 1				
Jul 2				
Jul 3				
Jul 4				
Jul 5				
Jul 6				
Jul 7				
Jul 8				
Jul 9				
Jul 10				
Jul 11				
Jul 12				
Jul 13				
Jul 14				
Jul 15				
Jul 16				
Jul 17				
Jul 18				
Jul 19				
Jul 20				
Jul 21				
Jul 22				
Jul 23				
Jul 24				
Jul 25				
Jul 26				
Jul 27				
Jul 28				
Jul 29				
Jul 30				
Jul 31				
Aug 1				
Aug 2				
Aug 3				
Aug 4				
Aug 5				
Aug 6				
Aug 7				
Aug 8				
Aug 9				
Aug 10				
Aug 11				
Aug 12				
Aug 13				
Aug 14				
Aug 15				
Aug 16				
Aug 17				
Aug 18				
Aug 19				
Aug 20				
Aug 21				
Aug 22				
Aug 23				
Aug 24				
Aug 25				
Aug 26				
Aug 27				
Aug 28				
Aug 29				
Aug 30				
Aug 31				
Sep 1				
Sep 2				
Sep 3				
Sep 4				
Sep 5				
Sep 6				
Sep 7				
Sep 8				
Sep 9				
Sep 10				
Sep 11				
Sep 12				
Sep 13				
Sep 14				
Sep 15				
Sep 16				
Sep 17				
Sep 18				
Sep 19				
Sep 20				
Sep 21				
Sep 22				
Sep 23				
Sep 24				
Sep 25				
Sep 26				
Sep 27				
Sep 28				
Sep 29				
Sep 30				
Sep 31				
Oct 1				
Oct 2				
Oct 3				
Oct 4				
Oct 5				
Oct 6				
Oct 7				
Oct 8				
Oct 9				
Oct 10				
Oct 11				
Oct 12				
Oct 13				
Oct 14				
Oct 15				
Oct 16				
Oct 17				
Oct 18				
Oct 19				
Oct 20				
Oct 21				
Oct 22				
Oct 23				
Oct 24				
Oct 25				
Oct 26				
Oct 27				
Oct 28				
Oct 29				
Oct 30				
Oct 31				
Nov 1				
Nov 2				
Nov 3				
Nov 4				
Nov 5				
Nov 6				
Nov 7				
Nov 8				
Nov 9				
Nov 10				
Nov 11				
Nov 12				
Nov 13				
Nov 14				
Nov 15				
Nov 16				
Nov 17				
Nov 18				
Nov 19				
Nov 20				
Nov 21				
Nov 22				
Nov 23				
Nov 24				
Nov 25				
Nov 26				
Nov 27				
Nov 28				
Nov 29				
Nov 30				
Dec 1				
Dec 2				
Dec 3				
Dec 4				
Dec 5				
Dec 6				
Dec 7				
Dec 8				
Dec 9				
Dec 10				
Dec 11				
Dec 12				
Dec 13				
Dec 14				
Dec 15				
Dec 16				
Dec 17				
Dec 18				
Dec 19				
Dec 20				
Dec 21				
Dec 22				
Dec 23				
Dec 24				
Dec 25				
Dec 26				
Dec 27				
Dec 28				
Dec 29				
Dec 30				
Dec 31				

Daughter of James³⁰ K & Cynthia (Halsey) Hurin.

I	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	July 14 1846		Alice Hurin [#]	Oct 14 1880	@ Wyoming, Ohio.
	June 11 1839	Apr 15 1914	Reuben Tyler [*]		
1	Aug 12 1883	Sept 2 1895	- Arthur Hurin	(Died in Childhood)	
2	Apr 6 1886		M ^{rs} Agnes Ruth ^(VI)	June 22 1915	Prof Mr Jesse Baird

* Reuben Tyler was a son of Cutler & Sarah (Fisher) Tyler, & was born in Newbloom Tp. Geauga Co., Ohio; He died suddenly on his way to Cincinnati, but near his home in Wyoming, Ohio (a suburb); He was a soldier in the Civil War.

Mrs. Alice Hurin Tyler lives (1929) at Berea, Kentucky, with her daughter Mrs. Jesse Baird; & "although nearly 83 years old, is still going strong."

Daughter of James³⁰ K + Cynthia (Halsey) Hurin

V	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	May 6 1855		Sarah A Hurin	Aug 12 1879	@ Wyoming Ohio
	June 26 1849	Sept 30 1923	Charles S. Fay*		
1	July 8 1881	Feb 5 1924	121 Sherman (VI)	Mch 29 1905	Blanche Harmon
2	June 21 1889	Dec 23 1918	111 Charles H. (VI)	1917	Margaret Sheridan
3	Dec 24 1892		171 Sarah Helen (VI)	July 7 1923	Walter H. Coolidge
4	Oct 29 1894		Genevieve ^A	(Not married Nov. 1928)	

* Charles S. Fay was the eldest son of Charles B. and Clarissa (Seymour) Fay & was born in Mansfield, Ohio; & died in Wyoming, Ohio, a suburb of Cincinnati, where for many years he was Supt. of Schools.

^A Genevieve Fay was born in Wyoming, Ohio, & is teacher in the Hartwell School, Cincinnati, (1929).

Son of James K³⁰ + Cynthia (Halsey) Hurin

V	Born	Died	Name	Wed	Wife or Husband
	Dec 22 1858		Silas E. Hurin [*]	June 30 1898	at by Rev. John Gillespie
	July 29 1858	Nov. 21 1905	Anne E. Howe [*] (no children)		

* Silas E. Hurin was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, graduated from Princeton University, & Cincinnati Law School in 1885. practiced law at Findlay, Ohio, & later in Toledo, Ohio, - 918-930 Nicholas Bldg. - Much interested in his family history & has made extensive researches.

* Anne E. Howe was a daughter of Augustus & Ann Eliza Howe, of Elizabeth, N.J. - She was ill for several years before her death.

Dec 22 1858		Silas E. Hurin } Mary Ruth Locke } (no children)	July 19 1904	at
----------------	--	--------------------------------------------------------	-----------------	----

Second-
marriage

General Ledger			
Date		Description	Amount
1890	Jan 1	Balance forward	100.00
1890	Jan 15	Received from John Doe	50.00
1890	Feb 1	Received from John Doe	50.00
1890	Mar 1	Received from John Doe	50.00
1890	Apr 1	Received from John Doe	50.00
1890	May 1	Received from John Doe	50.00
1890	Jun 1	Received from John Doe	50.00
1890	Jul 1	Received from John Doe	50.00
1890	Aug 1	Received from John Doe	50.00
1890	Sep 1	Received from John Doe	50.00
1890	Oct 1	Received from John Doe	50.00
1890	Nov 1	Received from John Doe	50.00
1890	Dec 1	Received from John Doe	50.00
1890	Total		1000.00

General Ledger			
Date		Description	Amount
1890	Jan 1	Balance forward	100.00
1890	Jan 15	Received from John Doe	50.00
1890	Feb 1	Received from John Doe	50.00
1890	Mar 1	Received from John Doe	50.00
1890	Apr 1	Received from John Doe	50.00
1890	May 1	Received from John Doe	50.00
1890	Jun 1	Received from John Doe	50.00
1890	Jul 1	Received from John Doe	50.00
1890	Aug 1	Received from John Doe	50.00
1890	Sep 1	Received from John Doe	50.00
1890	Oct 1	Received from John Doe	50.00
1890	Nov 1	Received from John Doe	50.00
1890	Dec 1	Received from John Doe	50.00
1890	Total		1000.00

Daughter of Agnes³¹ (Hurin) + Wm Logan.

V	Born	Died	Name	Mrd Wife or Husband	
	apr 6 1840	mch 11 1918	Sarah C. Logan }	may 6 1858	at Harwood - Cincinnati, Ohio
	oct 4 1834	oct 8 1899	Andrew Atkinson }		
(3)	oct 20 1870		Charles "Frank" x (VI) (m)	June 26 1899	Gennie Louise Decker
(4)	mch 1 1872		Rose + N.		(Not married 1929)
(1)	mch 3 1857	June 13 1863	Lillian Agnes		(Died in childhood)
(2)	Nov. 30 1865	Nov. 1870	Ida Mand		(Died in childhood)

* Andrew Atkinson died at Little Rock, ARK; - ~~heavily & was a very old man~~ His wife did not live with him for years before his death.

* Frank Atkinson was in the school book publishing business in Chicago (?); - but is now retired & lives at La Jolla, San Diego Co., California.

+ "Miss Rose Atkinson's address is La Jolla Calif. - & lives with her brother Frank, P.O. Box 514; - (letter of Silas E. Hurin, Toledo, Ohio, Apr 27. 29) -

31
 Daughter of Agnes Hiron (Logan) + ^{Columbus} Williams.

V	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Nov. 29 1857		Nettie D. Williams ^x	June 1 1882	
	Feb 20 1857	Sept 3 1908	George A. Graham [*]		
	Feb 3 1885		Clara Williams ^(VI)	Jan 26 1910	Frank R. Bollo

* George Graham was a clerical man, a Republican; + her late wife were members of the Presbyterian Church.
 + Clara Graham was married in St Louis, Mo., + lives (1929) at San Diego, Calif., where her mother also makes her home with her. She is an Episcopalian. - Frank Bollo was a musician, + died at North Yakima, Wash.
 x P.O. = Nettie Williams Graham (1929) is 3104 F. St., or 3214 Grand Ave., San Diego, Calif. She was born on her father's farm at Norwood, Ohio. - Her husband was born in Lebanon, Ohio, the son of James B. + Mary (Adams) Graham. - He died at Hot Springs, Washington.

31^a
Son of Benjamin & Ann Maria () Mahurin

V	Born		Died		Name	Maid	Wife or Husband
	1829				Wm H. Mahurin [*]		
					Ella — Green		
1	1870				— Gerard P. +		
2	1871				Alton G.		
3	1872				Maudie L.		
4	1877				Waldo		

* Wm H Mahurin was born at Peasest, Barnstable Co., Mass.

+ Gerard P. Mahurin's address (1929) is 114 W. Chestnut St.,
Cambridge, Mass.

31st
Son of Keisel + Anna (Haskins) Mehurin.

IV	Born	Died	Name	Wid Wife or Husband
	1822	1892	Oscar F. Mehurin	at Newark Ohio.
	1822	1887	Louisa P. Kimpton*	
1	1844		- Ella Gaggan ⁺	
2	1850	1927	Anna Elizabeth	Abel C. Haines
3	1853	1898	Oscar Cary (VI)	Ida May Stevens
4			Alice Munde	John Encell Ellis

* Lived many years at Newark, Ohio.

+ Ella G. Mehurin lives at Washington, D.C.

31⁸⁰
Son of Silas & Lora (Edwards) Mahurin

V	Born	Died	Name	Maid	Wife or Husband
	Apr 25 1835		Wm H. Mahurin* — McCollum		in Adams County Illinois
1			- Matthew		
2			John V.		
3			Martha ^x		Andrew Wilson
4			Julia Ann ⁺		Robert Morrill
5			Sarah		Silas Kenfrow (as his 2 ^d wife)
6			Ned		Not married)
7			Fred [#]		
8		1922?	Joseph *		(Not married)
9			S. E. □		

* Wm H. Mahurin died at Birdstown, Ill.

x Martha Mahurin Wilson died near Altoona, Kansas.

+ Julia Mahurin Morrill " " " " "

Fred Mahurin lives at Altoona, Wilson Co. " "

* Joseph Mahurin died in Graham County " "

□ S E Mahurin's P.O. is Rognie, Graham Co. " "

Son of Silas^{31⁶} & Lanna (Edwards) Mahurin

V	Born	Died	Name	Wed	Wife or Husband
	Aug 29 1836	Apr 1896	Stephen Mahurin [*] Mary Hogan }		in Linn Co. Missouri?
1		x	- Mary ^x	(Not married)	
2		x	Carrie ^x	(Not married)	
3		x	Hattie ^x	(Not married)	
4	1857	June 22 1927	William ⁺ Silas ^(V)	1880.	Marcia ^{am} Eliston
5		x	Nannie ^x	(Not married)	
6		x			
7		x			
8		x			
9		x			
10		x			

* Stephen Mahurin was born in Kentucky & came to Illinois, near Quincy, when a boy; married there (?) & moved to Missouri about 1870 near Leclerc.

x Three four girls died in Linn Co., Mo., & are buried in Locust Creek cemetery there, - 3 1/2 miles west of Leclerc.
+ W^m S. Mahurin had three daughters & a son, - "Sis",
Maude, Effie & Charles, - (latter probably at Leclerc, Mo. 1929)

Son of Silas^{31⁶} & Lina (Edwards) Mahurin.

V	Born	Died	Name	Wife or Husband
	June 16 1838	Apr 1901	Isaac Mahurin* (Couch?) Nancy Palmer }	in Linn Co., Missouri
1			- Mary	
2			Kate	
3			Libby	
4			Lucy	
5			Mandy	
6			Annie	
7			William.	

* Isaac Mahurin was born in ^{Grayson Co.} Kentucky; He was a Primitive Baptist preacher.

31st
Daughter of Silas & Laura (Adams) Mahurin.

V Born Died Name Mtd Wife or Husband

Sept 6
1859

Lucy C. Mahurin }
 Robert Stevens }

- Martin⁺

Andrew

Anna

Hattie

Laura

⁺ All the children of Lucy Mahurin & Robert Stevens
 were born in Shelby Co. Missouri.

Son of Silas & Lura (Edwards) Mahurin.

V	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	June 4 1843		Martin Mahurin *	Aug 12	
	Aug 28 1847	May 2 1924	Sophia Palmer)	1864	
1	Sept 23 1865		- James Martin #	May 1902	Nellie Russell
2	Jan 26 1867		Stephen Jasper Δ	Nov. 27 1900	Laura Sikela
3	Dec 15 1868		Laura Elizabeth °	Febr 1886	John Q. Aber
4	Dec 5 1870		Edward Lilburn (VI)	Sept 22 1892	Maryetta Dues
5	Dec 27 1872		Margie Bell 2 (VI) 1	Feb 13, 1890	William Goble
6	Oct 16 1874		* Arthur Pinkney	Oct 2, 1900	Henry G. Edwards
7	May 13 1876	July 8 1898	Silas Alva	Dec 17 1896	Lonella Whitaker
8	Feb. 14 1878		Anna Veona ⊕	Feb 27 1898	Eva Taylor
9	Oct 20 1883		Henry Burton ⊕	Nov. 14 1899	Harry Mahurin
10	Nov. 29 1886		Bertha Lee ⊗	Dec 26 1906	Beatrice Webb
11	Dec 15 1888		Leslie Theodore x	Jan 2 1907	Charles T. Palmer
12	Feb 13 1891		Bessie Alene +	Sept. 5 1911	Mildred Murphy
				Feb 14 1910	Robert Buzzett

* Martin Mahurin, born in Jason Co., Ky; came to Brookfield, Mo., & later moved to Hastings, Nebraska, where he resides (1929) at 2416 W. 7th St.

James M. Mahurin is a farmer (1929) at RFD #1, Brookfield, Mo.

Δ Stephen J. Mahurin is an electrician (1929) at Walnut, Kansas.

° Laura Mahurin Aber's P.O. is 2112-13th Ave., Oakland, Calif.

* Arthur P. Mahurin lives (1929) at RFD #2 Fairland, Okla. - (farmer)

⊕ Anna Mahurin & Henry G. Mahurin live @ RFD #3 Brookfield, Mo.

⊗ Bertha Mahurin Palmer lives at Kansas (or Missouri), Nebr.

x Leslie T. Mahurin is an accountant in the Forestry Service, Dept of Agriculture, Washington D.C.

+ Bessie Mahurin Bassett's P.O. is Fort Scott, Kansas

Sons of Silas³¹⁶ & Linn (Edwara) Mahurin

I	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	1847		G. Marion Mahurin		
1			Mary Sigger *		
2			- Ella		
3			Harry +		Anna Mahurin
			— (son)		

* General Marion Mahurin was a Methodist minister.

+ Harry Mahurin's wife was his first cousin, - daughter of Martin & Sophia (Patterson) Mahurin; - they had no children; - were married at Crookfield Mo., & live (1929) at Laclede, in Linn Co. Mo.

319
Son of Stephen & Rachel (Dewees) Mahurin

V	Born		Name	Wid Wife or Husband	
		Died			
	June 7 1842	Nov. 30 1887	Joel H. Mahurin	Nov. 5 1862	in Grayson Co. Kentucky
	Sept 20 1843	May 13 1916	Mary E. Edwards		
1	Jan 29 1864	June 22 1871	- Artie	(Died in childhood)	
2	Jan 29 1866	June 22 1871	William E.	(Died in childhood)	
3	Oct 1 1868	June 23 1871	Steven E.	(Died in infancy)	
4	Nov. 6 1870		Alonso J. (VI) +	Dec 9 1894	Mary Young
5	Nov. 20 1872		Compton J. x1	Jan 13 1892	Virgie Alice Coffman
6	Dec 22 1874	July 12 1903	Katie F. (VI) 2	Mar 1, 1919 1894	Naomi M. Shown Wm S. Harrel
7	Aug 27 1876	June 21 1877	John E.	(Died in infancy)	
8	Oct 25 1878		Joseph B. (VI)	Nov. 15 1905	Lillian England
9	Oct 20 1882	Jan 10 1898	Leslie V.	(Died in youth)	
10	Feb 18 1885		Ida E. □	Dec 6 1908	George B. Lahue

* Joel H. Mahurin was a farmer, who lived & died in Grayson Co., Kentucky.
 + Wt Mahurin lived (1909) at Daneyville, Grayson Co., Ky.
 x Compton J. Mahurin's P.O. is 254 S. Green St., Henderson, Ky.
 He was married in Webster Co., Kentucky; - all other children of Joel & Mary were married in Grayson Co., Ky.
 □ Ida Mahurin Lahue lives at Short Creek, Ky.

318
Son of Stephen Jr. & Rachel (Devere) Mahurin

V	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Nov. 24 1843	Oct 2 1896	Nathan B. Mahurin	}	at Short Creek, Kentucky
	Dec 20 1849	Mch 3 1922	Nancy E. Butler		
1	Apr 12 1881	Apr 12 1881	- Lory May		(Died at birth)
2	Oct 4 1887	Jan 29 1909	Don Lee		(Died unmarried)

* Nathan B. Mahurin was a farmer & merchant
 at Short Creek, Grayson Co. Kentucky.

Son of Stephen & Rachel (Jensen) Mahurin.

V	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	May 12 1851		James A Mahurin	Nov. 15 1880	
	Mich 10 1856	Jan 7 1914	Mariah Shain		
1	Feb 25 1882		- Ivan (VI)	1 { Oct 10, 1905 2 { Dec 28, 1928	Flora A Patterson Mary Young
2	Jan 23 1884		Lillie (VI)	July 28 1921	Wm A Bratcher
3	Dec 23 1888		Nathan B. (VI)	Jan 12 1910	Flora Shain
4	Dec 23 1888		Isaac D. (VI)	Nov. 10 1909	Lucy Miller
5	Dec 3 1890	June 23 1914	Ora (VI)	1911	Jesse W. Duggins
6	Nov. 23 1903		Ala (VI)	Apr 13 1928	Lovell Edwards

* James A Mahurin lives (1929) near Tinsley, Gibson Co., Kentucky, on the old Mahurin homestead.

²¹⁸
Daughter of Stephen & Rachel (Dewees) Mahurin

V	Born	Died	Name	Died	Wife or Husband
	Aug 28 1857		Emily J. Mahurin		
	Oct 29 1853		Andrew Edwards		
1	July 29 1881		- Chester Vernon #	Sept 17 1911	Shellie Stover
2	Aug 22 1883		William Logan ⁺	(Not married)	
3	Feb 22 1885	July 31 1888	Stephen Garland	(Died in childhood)	
4	June 8 1887		Cora Cruise ^x	Sept 17 1915	John Beauchamp
5	June 1889		Nervy Rachel	G	H. Lanton
6	Nov. 16 1891		Palistine [□]	C	C. Tussey
7	July 22 1894		Ruth Dewees [#]	E.	J. Keble
8	Oct 8 1897	Apr 21 1925	Paul Jones	(Not married)	
9	Oct 11 1903		Berulah	(Not married)	

C. V. Edwards lives at Leitchfield, Glasgow Co., Ky (1929)

+ Logan Edwards P.O. = Short Creek, " " "

x Cora & John Beauchamp = Leitchfield " " "

□ Palistine & C. C. Tussey live @ 3321 Scranton Rd, Cleveland, O.

Ruth & E. C. Keble live @ 334 - 8th St., Cairo, Ill.

Son of

V	Born	Died	Name	Mtd	Wife or Husband
	Dec 21 1849	May 27 1920	William Mahuren [*] Nancy Parrish ^{Ritter}	Dec 31 1879	in Owen County Indiana
1	Mch 7 1881		- Dora ^x	Jan 18 1895	Fred Beem
2	Nov. 15 1886		Leafy ⁺	Oct 28 1920	Wm S O'Connor ⁺
3	Aug 2 1891	June 21 1892	Goldie	(Died	in Childhood
4	Feb 10 1893		Benj ^o Wayne	June 15 1915	Marita McClarren

* William Mahuren was born in Kentucky, and with four brothers & one sister was brought to Indiana by their mother after the father's death. Two older brothers were killed in the Civil War; & two brothers, Jack & Harrison, lived & died in Washington Co., Indiana; and a sister died at Pekin, Indiana. - All of his children were born at Spencer, Owen Co., Indiana. - He was Methodist & a Republican, living on a farm all his life; & his widow still lives (1929) at Indianapolis. She had a daughter by her first husband - Ritter, but she died ~~in 1879~~ when 12 yrs old.

William Mahuren came from Kentucky to Ellettsville, Monroe Co., Indiana, & his people lived near Salem in Washington Co., Ind.

His brother Jack had four children, Philip, Walter, Dora (Mrs. Platt) & Elizabeth (Mrs. Skellom), of Pekin, in Washington Co., Indiana.

His brother Harrison had two sons - Wm & Othniel.

* Mrs. Dora Mahuren Beem (widow) lives (1929) @ 1201 Congress St., Indianapolis, Ind.

+ Mrs. Leafy Mahuren O'Connor lives (1929) at 805 N. Bozart Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.

□ Beng W. & Marita Mahuren live at Fort Wayne, Ind.

		Son of			
V	Born	Died	Name	Wid	Wife or Husband
			John Mahurin [*] Polly A. }		Indiana?
1			- Adeline		Jesse Allen
2			Emily [*] 1 } 2 }		Joel Allen Amos Hallett
3			L L (Bud)		
4			Amanda [#]		Albert Graham
5	May 15 1857	May 5 1901	Madison F. [□]	Dec 6 1882	Marietta Tisten
6			Jesse [#]		

* John Mahurin died of the measles during the Civil War, somewhere in the South. His widow died on the old home place, near Lewis, Vigo Co., Indiana. - Both born in Indiana.

+ All of John's children are dead (Feb 1939) except L. L. Mahurin, who lives on the old home place, RFD, Lewis, Vigo Co. Indiana.

* Emily Mahurin (Allen) Hallett died in Kansas.

Amanda Mahurin Graham died in Hammond, Louisiana.

□ Madison T. Mahurin died at Terre Haute, Indiana.

Jesse Mahurin died in California.

Summary

Project Name	Location	Description	Status	Notes	Date
Project A	Site 1	Excavation of Roman wall	Completed	Found coins and pottery	10/10/20
Project B	Site 2	Excavation of medieval tower	In Progress	Found leaded glass	11/10/20
Project C	Site 3	Excavation of Iron Age hill fort	Planned	Funding secured	12/10/20
Project D	Site 4	Excavation of Roman villa	Completed	Found mosaic floor	13/10/20
Project E	Site 5	Excavation of Saxon church	In Progress	Found Anglo-Saxon coins	14/10/20
Project F	Site 6	Excavation of Roman bathhouse	Completed	Found hypocaust remains	15/10/20
Project G	Site 7	Excavation of medieval castle	Planned	Archaeological survey	16/10/20
Project H	Site 8	Excavation of Roman fort	In Progress	Found Roman artifacts	17/10/20
Project I	Site 9	Excavation of Saxon settlement	Completed	Found Saxon pottery	18/10/20
Project J	Site 10	Excavation of Roman temple	Planned	Funding secured	19/10/20
Project K	Site 11	Excavation of medieval monastery	In Progress	Found medieval manuscripts	20/10/20
Project L	Site 12	Excavation of Roman villa	Completed	Found Roman mosaics	21/10/20
Project M	Site 13	Excavation of Saxon church	In Progress	Found Saxon stonework	22/10/20
Project N	Site 14	Excavation of Roman fort	Planned	Archaeological survey	23/10/20
Project O	Site 15	Excavation of medieval castle	In Progress	Found medieval armor	24/10/20
Project P	Site 16	Excavation of Roman villa	Completed	Found Roman artifacts	25/10/20
Project Q	Site 17	Excavation of Saxon settlement	Planned	Funding secured	26/10/20
Project R	Site 18	Excavation of medieval monastery	In Progress	Found medieval manuscripts	27/10/20
Project S	Site 19	Excavation of Roman villa	Completed	Found Roman mosaics	28/10/20
Project T	Site 20	Excavation of Saxon church	In Progress	Found Saxon stonework	29/10/20

Son of Daniel W. & ³²Eliza (Bone) St John.

V	Born	Died	Name	Wed	Wife or Husband
			Cyrus St. John [*]		
			Dorothy Wickman)		
1			- David M.		
2			John W.		
3			Catharine		—— Campbell
4			Lewis R.		
5			Samantha		
6	Jan 2 1857		Cyrus R. (VI)	Dec 4 1879	Matilda Elwora Ziegler
7			R. Morton		
8			Lilly F.		—— Lewis
9			J. Frank		

* Cyrus St. John lived at Albany, Indiana

33
Son of David & Mary (Baldwin) St John.

V	Born	Died	Name	Maid	Wife or Husband
			Daniel F. St John		
			M E. Hathaway		
1			- Harry ⁺		Mary E. Seaman
2			Laura ^x		
3			William C. ^x		
4			Ella [□]		Adams
5			Frazee		
6			Lewis C. [#]		
7			Genita [#]		Ross

⁺ Harry St John lived near Lebanon, Warren Co., Ohio

^x Laura & Wm C St John lived in Lebanon, Ohio

[□] Ella St John Adams " " Dayton, Ohio

[#] Lewis C St John " " Waynesville, Ohio

[#] Genita St John Ross " " Lebanon, Ohio

33^d
Son of William + Katherine (Hatfield) St John

V	Born	Died	Name	Wid	Wife or Husband
	Oct 9 1855		William R. St John *		
	Jan 9 1863		Phebe A Teeters +		
1	Feb 22 1882	Aug 14 1883	- Howard		(Died in Infancy)
2	Oct 17 1883		Walter R *		
3	Feb 23 1886		Hada E.		
4	Sept 30 1889		Sarah Opal		
5	Dec 21 1895	1895	{ unnamed } { Daughter }		(Died in Infancy)

* Wm R. St John was born in Johnson Co., Indiana, where he became a prosperous farmer & stock-raiser near Martinsville.

+ Phebe A Teeters was the daughter of Henry Teeters & Elizabeth Young, & was born in Morgan Co., Indiana.

* Walter R. St John was unmarried in Apr 1903, - attending High School at Martinsville, Indiana; - & sent complete records of his family.

Son of Mary³⁴ (St. John) + Isaac Crawford.

V	Born	Died	Name	Wed	Wife or Husband
	June 23 1845	June 17 1910	Thomas M. Crawford *	Dec 15 1867	at Martinsville Indiana
	Mich 19 1845	Nov. 10 1908	Mary Ann Harris		
1	Nov. 7 1868		Mary Mabel ¹¹ (VI)	1914	Prof. F. A. Stout
2	Jan 9 1870	Nov. 16 1876	Isaac Milton	(Died in childhood)	
3	May 28 1871		Minnie Alice ¹¹ (VI)	Sept 7 1898	Chas. Fredk Jackson
4	May 23 1873		George William ¹¹ (VI)	Mich 10 1897	Delilah May Cramer
5	Jan 4 1875		Bessie ¹¹ (VI)	Aug 12 1896	John Warren Clark
6	Oct 12 1879		Archie + ¹¹ (VI)	Aug 1910	Vira May Stephens

* Thomas Morris Crawford was a farmer in Morgan Co., near Martinsville, Indiana, + a Civil War veteran.
 + Archie Crawford lived at Martinsville, Indiana
 x Mary M. Crawford was a dressmaker at or near Martinsville, Ind. + a member of the M.E. Church.

Daughter of Mary³⁴ (St John) + Isaac Crawford.

V	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Oct 25 1847		Martha E. Crawford	Feb 24 1869	
	Sept 29 1842	Sept 26 1912	Alonzo N. Bergen *		
1	July 30 1871		17 ⁵ Cora Eva +	Sept 24 1902	Charles W. Lester ^x
2	Jan 9 1874	Aug 10 1908	17 ⁵ Arthur Gresham (VI)	Mich 11 1896	Gussie Venus Shuck

* Alonzo N. Bergen was a harness maker at Franklin, Indiana; a Civil War veteran.

+ Cora E. Bergen was a photo retoucher at Franklin, Indiana.

* Chas. W. Lester is an attorney (1929) at Knoxville Tenn., was born near Knoxville & is a graduate of the Chattanooga Div School.

Son of Nancy³⁵ (St. John) + William Robe.

V	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Jan 20 1840	Aug 2 1892	Andrew A. Robe	Nov. 21 1865	
	Apr 7 1840		Mary Sheldmeyer		
1	Dec 20 1866		William Henry	Dec 24 1886	Lydia C. Lankard
2	Oct 27 1868		Nancy Jane		(not married 1929)
3	Aug 21 1870		Charles Wesley		
4	Sep 13 1872		Myrtle Elizabeth		(not married 1929)
5	Nov. 1 1874		Andrew Edward		
6	Nov. 24 1878		George Oscar		

* Andrew A. Robe was a farmer, 1869 in Black Hawk Co., Iowa; 1880 to Coffey Co., Kansas; Died of paralysis.

Son of Nancy³⁵ (St John) & William Kobe.

V	Born	Died	Name	Wed	Wife or Husband
	Aug 21 1843	Oct 27 1914	John W. Kobe* Sarah M. Stevenson (No children)	Oct 5 1870	
	Aug 21 1843		John W. Kobe* Anna D. Gillespie (No children)	Sept 22 1915	

* P.O. = (1929) Greencastle, Indiana, - a farmer; was born in Morgan Co., Indiana; graduated 1868 from Asberry, - (now DePauw) University; - was in Civil War, in Co. F, 133rd Colorado, studied law in Colo. & practiced at Effingham, Illinois, 4 yrs; - is a Methodist & a Republican. Owns a #132 farm & other property.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

NAME	RESIDENCE	DATE	REMARKS
J. H.
...
...
...

Son of Nancy³⁵ (St. John) + William Robe.

V	Born	Died	Name	Wrd	Wife or Husband
	May 18 1854		William M. Robe	Rich	
	Aug 30 1855		Mutilda Clark*	1875	
1	Jan 11 1877		-(Unnamed son)	(Died in Infancy)	
2	Sept 27 1878	Dec 29 1928	Lillian Fidelu ^(VI)	Dec 17 1896	Nicholas A. George
3	July 27 1881		Minnie Pearl ⁺		John Sherman

* Wm M. Robe was a farmer + breeder of fine stock near Jessup, Iowa: He + his family are Methodists: He was prominent in his community, - Township Trustee &c in Buchanan Co. Iowa.
(1929) Wm M. Robe lives at 278 Falcon Ave. Long Beach, Calif.

+ Pearl + John Sherman have one son - George.

Son of Nancy³⁵ (St John) + William Robe.

V Born Died . Name Mtd Wife or Husband

Sept 11 1856	}	Charles F. Robe	Dec 11
Dec 4 1859		Alice A. Howry*	1879
Dec 26 1883		- Alma Othello+	

* Charles Fremont Robe was a farmer + raiser of fine stock near Jessup, Iowa.
+ Alma O. Robe is a Methodist + lives at Jessup, Buchanan Co, Iowa.
* Address - (1929) is Waterloo, Iowa. - "farm lands 402 Marsh Place Bldg, r. 418 Vermont St."

Daughter of Nancy³⁵ (St John) & William Robe.

V	Born	Died	Name	Wrd	Wife or Husband
	Sept 21 1863		Emma M. Robe	Oct 11	
	June 6 1861		Frank L. Lizer*	1883	
1	Sept 3 1884		- Millie Blanche		
2	Dec 6 1885		Earl Teron		
3	Dec 28 1887		Ray Alvin		
4	Sept 9 1892		Mabel Lucie		
5	Oct 12 1894		George Leslie		
6	Dec 26 1896		Russell	(Died young)	

* Frank L. Lizer was a farmer at Harris, Kansas.
P.O. (1949) is RFD #3 Westphalia, Kansas.

Son of Charity W.³⁶ (St. John) & John Hughes.

V Born Died Name Mtd Wife or Husband

June 26
1847

Sept 28
1849

May 10
1874

Apr 20
1875

Joseph S. Hughes *

Harriet J. Brooks

- Eldora Mary

Jan 16

1873

(Died in Infancy)

* Joseph S. Hughes was a farmer, retired & lived in Centerville, Iowa, RFD #4 - (1929)

Daughter of Lewis W. & ³⁷Martha A (Smock) St John.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Wife or Husband
	Jan 17 1847		Charity W. St John	Aug 24
	Dec 9 1844		John W. Brewer*	1865
1	Oct 6 1866	Dec 10 1866	- Sarah Belle	(Died in Infancy)
2	Jun 7 1869		Bessie Todd	
3	Feb 26 1871	Mch 30 1880	David Lewis	(Died in childhood)
4	May 1 1873	Aug 12 1876	Cora May	(Died in childhood)
5	Nov. 27 1877	Mch 22 1880	Sherman Turrill	(Died in childhood)
6	Feb 29 1880		Mary Laverne	
7	Aug 24 1882		Meta Alberta	
8	Apr 25 1885		Son (unnamed)	(Died in Infancy)

* John W. Brewer was a hardware merchant at
Garrison, Iowa.

Daughter of Lewis W.^{3T} & Martha A (Snider) St. John.

V	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Sept 21 1848		Rachel R. St John	June 15	
	July 22 1833		Jackson * Andrew J. Voorheis	1869	
1	June 2 1870	Jan 24 1875	- James Lesta		(Died in childhood)
2	May 25 1872	Apr 23 1875	Bernie Bertha		(Died in childhood)
3	July 6 1874	Mch 11 1880	Hattie Inez		(Died in childhood)
4	July 18 1877	Mch 12 1880	Herman Phelps		(Died in childhood)
5	Sept 11 1879		Nellie Pearle *		
6	Oct 26 1881		Anna May		
7	July 21 1885		Grace Maud		

* Andrew J. Voorheis was a grocer & General store keeper at Garrison, Iowa.

* Nellie P. Voorheis was a school teacher @ Garrison Benton Co., Iowa, - a Presbyterian, active worker, as were her two younger sisters.

Summary of the results of the survey of the

Date		Time		Latitude		Remarks
Month	Day	Hour	Minute	North	West	
Jan	1	10	00	45	15	At anchor in the harbor of St. John's, Nfld.
Jan	2	10	00	45	15	At anchor in the harbor of St. John's, Nfld.
Jan	3	10	00	45	15	At anchor in the harbor of St. John's, Nfld.
Jan	4	10	00	45	15	At anchor in the harbor of St. John's, Nfld.
Jan	5	10	00	45	15	At anchor in the harbor of St. John's, Nfld.
Jan	6	10	00	45	15	At anchor in the harbor of St. John's, Nfld.
Jan	7	10	00	45	15	At anchor in the harbor of St. John's, Nfld.
Jan	8	10	00	45	15	At anchor in the harbor of St. John's, Nfld.
Jan	9	10	00	45	15	At anchor in the harbor of St. John's, Nfld.
Jan	10	10	00	45	15	At anchor in the harbor of St. John's, Nfld.
Jan	11	10	00	45	15	At anchor in the harbor of St. John's, Nfld.
Jan	12	10	00	45	15	At anchor in the harbor of St. John's, Nfld.
Jan	13	10	00	45	15	At anchor in the harbor of St. John's, Nfld.
Jan	14	10	00	45	15	At anchor in the harbor of St. John's, Nfld.
Jan	15	10	00	45	15	At anchor in the harbor of St. John's, Nfld.
Jan	16	10	00	45	15	At anchor in the harbor of St. John's, Nfld.
Jan	17	10	00	45	15	At anchor in the harbor of St. John's, Nfld.
Jan	18	10	00	45	15	At anchor in the harbor of St. John's, Nfld.
Jan	19	10	00	45	15	At anchor in the harbor of St. John's, Nfld.
Jan	20	10	00	45	15	At anchor in the harbor of St. John's, Nfld.
Jan	21	10	00	45	15	At anchor in the harbor of St. John's, Nfld.
Jan	22	10	00	45	15	At anchor in the harbor of St. John's, Nfld.
Jan	23	10	00	45	15	At anchor in the harbor of St. John's, Nfld.
Jan	24	10	00	45	15	At anchor in the harbor of St. John's, Nfld.
Jan	25	10	00	45	15	At anchor in the harbor of St. John's, Nfld.
Jan	26	10	00	45	15	At anchor in the harbor of St. John's, Nfld.
Jan	27	10	00	45	15	At anchor in the harbor of St. John's, Nfld.
Jan	28	10	00	45	15	At anchor in the harbor of St. John's, Nfld.
Jan	29	10	00	45	15	At anchor in the harbor of St. John's, Nfld.
Jan	30	10	00	45	15	At anchor in the harbor of St. John's, Nfld.
Jan	31	10	00	45	15	At anchor in the harbor of St. John's, Nfld.

Son of Lewis W.³⁷ & Martha A (Snock) St. John

V	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Nov. 6 1850		Sidney S. St. John [*]	Feb 9	
	Aug 18 1859		Minnie M. McElvain	1876	
1	Feb 21 1877		- Andrew Jackson		
2	June 26 1881		Earl Lewis		
3	Sept 25 1884		Orine Carl		

* Sidney S. St. John was a Commission Merchant
 & Shipper of Fruits at Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Daughter of Lewis W.³⁷ & Martha A. (Smock) St. John.

V	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	aug 11 1861		Mary E. St. John	Oct 24	
	nov. 17 1854		John M. Lindsley*	1882	
1	Aug 27 1883		- Jessie May		
2	mch 5 1885		Chester Hummell		
3	oct 8 1887		Blanche Crew		

* John Murray Lindsley was Depot Agent at West Branch, Cedar County, Iowa

Son of Lyman³⁹ B. & Virginia C. (Knox) St. John.

V	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	June 4 1854 Apr 14 1855	Feb 9 1897 Apr 25 1884	Sherman S. St. John Mary S. Utterbach (No children)	Jan 11 1882	
	June 4 1854 Feb 13 1859 July 30 1895	Feb 9 1897	Sherman S. St. John Mary Eliz. Flake - Essie Esther	Apr 12 1894	

Son of Lyman³⁹ B. & Ava A (Brooks) St. John.

V	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Jan 18 1868		Lewis O. St. John [*]	Nov. 1	
	June 5 1871		Belle Weber	1893	
	Feb 3 1898		- Otis Melvan		

* Lewis O. St. John was a jeweler at Bethany, Ill..

39

Daughter of Lyman B & Ava A (Brooks) St. John

V	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	apr 6 1870		Sarah R. St John	June 24 1891	
	apr 3 1865		James G. Holding*		
1	Dec 1 1892		- Byron Oscar		
2	July 7 1896		- Floyd		

*James G. Holding was a jeweler at Findlay, Shelby Co., Illinois.

Daughter of John³⁴ & Emily (Carswell) St. John.

V	Born	Died	Name	Mrd Wifes or Husband
	aug 27 1848		Martha St. John ^(Vance)	
			John Wade [*]	
1			- Oliver ⁺ $\frac{1}{2}$	
2			Eva	
3			Benjamin	
4				
5				
6				
7				

+ Oliver Wade's P.O. is (1929) Chenoa, Illinois RFD.

* Martha St John Wade had seven children, & lived on the old home farm of 320^a near Pine Village, Indiana

aug 27
1848

Martha St. John^(Vance)
— Vance)
— Edward?

Daughter of John^{3rd} & Emily (Casswell) St John

V	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	July 27 1850		Rhoda E. St John		
			W C. Clemens [*]		
1			- Earle [□]		
2			Mary ^x		Chas. L. Harvey
3			Orville ⁺		

* Rhoda & W C Clemens lived at Gillman, Ill; He owned the bottling works, & dropped dead on the street there.

+ Orville Clemens was a ~~lawyer~~ ^{dentist} in Chicago, Ill., at Broadway near Wilson Ave, North Shore Elec Ry depot.

x Mr & Mrs. Chas L. Harvey live (1929) at 572 Kellogg St, Galesburg, Ill., & have one son - Lerby

□ Earle Clemens owns the bottling works at Fairbury, Ill.

+ Orville & his wife have no children (1929)

34th
Daughter of John + Emily (Carzwell) St. John

V	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
Dec 8 1852	1923		Margaretta E. St. John		at Pontiac or
			* William S. Closter		Bloomington Ill
1		-			(Died in Infancy)

* R.O. = Greenville, Ohio, where he died some 20 years ago: - he owned the bottling works.

34th
Daughter of John + Emily (Carrill) St John.

V	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	July 18 1859		Laura S. St John [*]		at Pontiac Ill.
			d Joseph A Brown		
1 2			d - Loyd St John ⁺ Gayle		

* Laura St John Brown lives in Moscow, Russia, with her son Gayle, who is Supt of an American Construction Co. - (the Longacre Const Co) of N.Y. City. He is married + has one step son. He will be in Russia (1929) for two years or more.

+ Loyd S Brown died at St Augustine (?) Florida

Daughter of John^{39^a} & Emily (Carnell) St John

V	Born	Died	Name	Wrd	Wife or Husband
	Dec 23 1854		Mathilda M. St John [#]	Dec 7	at Pontiac Ill?
	Dec 7 1849	Sept 15 1890	Thompson* James " Clemens	1875	
1	Aug 26 1879		or C. Claude C.	Oct 26 1904	Everett Irvine
2	May 29 1884	Feb 24 1906	Ida Carnell ⁺	(died unmarried)	

*James T. Clemens died when his children were small.
 +Ida C. Clemens was married & died of tuberculosis
 #Mrs. Matilda St John Clemens, lives (1929) at Duquoin, Mo., with her son.

34th
Daughter of John + Emily (Carnell) St. John

V	Born	Died	Name	Wed	Wife or Husband
	Apr 30 1862	Dec 23 1903	Sda S. St. John	Mch 2	at Chenoa, Ill
	Apr 27 1860	June 20 1909	Louis P. Luce	1885	(McClellan Co)
1	Oct 26 1888		- Edythe ⁺ Kyle [#]	Jan 1 1912	Fay Lee P. Pickens [#]
37	June 20 1898		Mabel ⁺ Luce	Sept 10 1920	Arthur S. Clifton [#]
23	June 24 1895		John ⁺ Luce [#]	Mch 17 1919	Mary Jane Lloyd [#]

+ These three children lived at Watsena, Ill., in 1912

R.O. (1929) = Mrs. Edythe Luce Pickens, 116th Watsena
 Hickory St., Ill.

Her father came from Wales: - She had 3 children, 2 of whom
 are dead (1929)

" Mabel + Arthur Clifton had four children, 2 of whom are dead,
 + they live (1929) at 115th St. Chicago, Ill.

Φ John L. Luce is a dentist (1929) @ 115th St + St Michael's Blvd.
 Roseland, Chicago, Ill - 10522 Lafayette Ave.

Fay L. Pickens owns + operates the Watsena Variety Store.
 at Watsena, Ill; He + his wife have no children.

Journal of the ...

Date	Time	Location	Remarks	Notes
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...

Son of Mariah ^{39^d} (St John) + William Surface.

V	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	May 5 1847	Aug 11 1927 #	Milton * John ^ Surface	Nov. 4 1869	in Indianapolis Indiana
	Sept 18 1849		Fannie M. Allaire x		
1	Nov. 29 1870		- Edna Maria i		Joseph Hawkins & Homer Chapman
2	Feb 23 1874	Feb 9 1907	Edgar Milton +	Feb 1899	Martha Elden
3	Nov. 5 1877		Grace Cornelia	June 1903	Dr James T. Kenney ++
4	Sept 10 1881		Estelle Frances #	Aug 26 1908	Charles Charpiot
5	Sept 1 1884	Jan 7 1887	Cornelius A.	(Died	in Childhood)
6	May 15 1889		John Halstead ^	June 1912	Cornelia Collins

* Address (1929) = Fannie M., widow John M. Surface, 2800 E. 40th St., Kansas City, Mo.

x She was born in Cincinnati, Ohio

+ Edgar M. Surface was in the drug business, & has a son, Dr. Gardiner Surface, a physician, 34 Kansas City, Mo.

James T. Kenney is a dentist in K.C., Mo.

Chas. Charpiot is secretary to Clifford Husted, atty. in Kansas City - address (1929) - 4405 Montgall Ave.

^ John H. Surface has one son, Hal Jr. b. 1913.

1. توضیحات و شرایط عمومی پیمان 2. شرح عملیات و روش اجرا 3. تفصیلات و مشخصات فنی 4. ملاحظات و سایر موارد

ردیف	شرح عملیات	مقدار	واحد
1	تجهیزات و ماشینآلات	1000	ساعت
2	مواد مصرفی	500	کیلوگرم
3	کارهای ساختمانی	200	متر مربع
4	خدمات فنی و مهندسی	100	روز
5	تعمیرات و نگهداری	50	ساعت
6	حمل و نقل	300	کیلومتر
7	آب و برق	100	متر
8	سایر موارد	200	متر
9	جمع	2000	متر
10	تفصیلات	100	متر
11	ملاحظات	50	متر
12	سایر موارد	100	متر
13	جمع	2000	متر
14	تفصیلات	100	متر
15	ملاحظات	50	متر
16	سایر موارد	100	متر
17	جمع	2000	متر
18	تفصیلات	100	متر
19	ملاحظات	50	متر
20	سایر موارد	100	متر
21	جمع	2000	متر
22	تفصیلات	100	متر
23	ملاحظات	50	متر
24	سایر موارد	100	متر
25	جمع	2000	متر
26	تفصیلات	100	متر
27	ملاحظات	50	متر
28	سایر موارد	100	متر
29	جمع	2000	متر
30	تفصیلات	100	متر
31	ملاحظات	50	متر
32	سایر موارد	100	متر

Son of Mariah ^{39^d} (St John) & William Surface.

V	Born	Died	Name	Wed	Wife or Husband
	May 5 1847	Aug 11 1927 #	Milton John A Surface *	Nov. 4 1869	in Indianapolis Indiana
	Sept 18 1849		Fannie M. Allaire ^x		Joseph Hawkins & Homer Chapman
1	Nov. 29 1870		- Edna Maria ⁱ		Martha Elden
2	Feb 23 1874	Feb 9 1907	Edgar Milton ⁺	Feb 1899	Dr James T. Kenney ⁺
3	Nov. 5 1877		Grace Cornelia	June 1903	Charles Charpiot
4	Sept 10 1881		Estelle Frances [#]	Aug 26 1908	(Died in Childhood)
5	Sept 1 1884	Jan 7 1887	Cornelius A.	June 1912	Cornelia Collins
6	May 15 1889		John Halstead ⁺		

* Address (1929) = Fannie M., widow John M. Surface,
2800 E. 40th St., Kansas City, Mo.

* She was born in Cincinnati, Ohio

+ Edgar M. Surface was in the drug business, & has a
son, Dr. Gardiner Surface, a physician, 1st Kansas City, Mo.

James T. Kenney is a dentist in K.C., Mo.

Ches. Charpiot is secretary to Clifford Husted, atty. in
Kansas City - address (1929) - 1400 5th Montgall Ave.

John H. Surface has one son, Hal Jr. b. 1913.

Son of Mariah ^{39^d} (St John) + William Surface.

V	Born Died		Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	May 5 1847	Aug 11 1927 #	Milton * John A Surface	Nov. 4 1869	in Indianapolis Indiana
	Sept 18 1849		Fannie M. Allaire x		
1	Nov. 29 1870		- Edna Maria i		Joseph Hawkins & Homer Chapman
2	Feb 23 1874	Feb 9 1907	Edgar Milton +	Feb 1899	Martha Elden
3	Nov. 5 1877		Grace Cornelia	June 1903	Dr James T. Kenney #
4	Sept 10 1881		Estelle Frances #	Aug 26 1908	Charles Charpiot
5	Sept 1 1884	Jan 7 1887	Cornelius A.	(Died	in Childhood)
6	May 15 1889		John Halstead #	June 1912	Cornelia Collins

* Address (1929) = Fannie M., widow John M. Surface,
2850 E. 40th St. Kansas City, Mo.

x She was born in Cincinnati, Ohio

+ Edgar M. Surface was in the drug business, & has a
son, Dr. Gardiner Surface, a physician, 41 Kansas City, Mo.

James T. Kenney is a dentist in K.C., Mo.

Ches. Charpiot is secretary to Clifford Husted, atty. in
Kansas City. - address (1929) - 5400 5 Montgall Ave.

John H. Surface has one son, Hal Jr. b. 1913.

^{3rd}
Son of Mariah (St John) & William Surface

V	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Sept 13 1862		Elmer C. Surface *	Sept 10	
	Sept 26 1863		Mary E. Vaile *	1883	
1	Jan 31 1885		- Kessie Catherine	Apr 3 1903	John T. Woodson
2	Mich 14 1887		Cora Louise		Geo Warren Jackson
3	Sept 20 1892		Hattie Marie		Herbert A. Biederman
4	May 1 1894		Elmer Raymond		Gladys Curaway

* Address (1929) = 1805 Home Ave., Maywood RFD #6, Independence, Mo. He is a Republican & a Methodist
 * Mary E. Vaile was born in Kansas, - daughter of Theodore S. Vaile & Hattie E. Culver -

391

Daughters of Maria C. (St John) + W^m E. Surface

V	Born	Died	Name	Wed	Wife or Husband
	May 16 1844	Aug 13 1913	Eliza Jane Surface	July 7 1863	
	Jan 19 1844		William J. Surface*	Oct 9 1884	James L. McGaw
1	June 11 1864	Nov. 10 1903	- Alice M.	Sept 1 1897	A L. Williams
2	Jan 19 1869		Anna L.	Sept 2 1892	Samuel Porter
3	Aug 15 1874		Mertie M.	Mar 15 1905	Joseph Daniels
4	Apr 20 1877		Theresa Frances	Jan 25 1899	May E. Randall
5	Mar 2 1879		Wendell B.	1 (Oct 2, 1900)	Lydia B. Daniels
6	Jan 12 1883		Solan S.	2 (Feb 10, 1917)	Anna B. Griffith
7				(Died in Infancy)	
8				(Died in Infancy)	

* Wm J. Surface was his wife's 2^d cousin, & son of Michael Surface, (b. 1804. d. 1884) & Margaret Forlax, (b. 1858 & d. 1884)

394

Daughter of Mariah C. (St. John) + W^m E. Surface

V	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	May 29 1865		Fanny ^{Eva} Surface	Dec 3 1884	
	Dec 19 1889		William H. Young *	Sept 22 1908	George E. Sheen
1	June 1886		- Eva Esela	June 30 1923	George E. Coffin
2	June 11 1897		Mina June		

* Wm H. Young was born in Jackson Co., Mo., & is a Democrat & Methodist. - son of Daniel Young & Rachel.

396

Daughter of James H. + Catherine (Lingerman) St. John

V	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	May 10 1850	Mch 4 1920	Elizabeth F. St John *	Feb 20 1884	near Louisville Kansas.
	Sept 24 1834		Ezra St John		
	Dec 3 1890		Elizabeth - Alice (daughter)		

* Died at Holton, Kansas, + born at Indianapolis, Ind.

* Ezra S. Johnson was born in Bond Co., Illinois, + their daughter at Onaga, Kansas.

34^E
Son of James H & Catherine (Lingerman) St John.

V		Born	Died	Name	Wed	Wife or Husband
		Aug 8 1852		Thomas *		
		Oct 14 1861	Feb. 6 1909	Jeremiah St John	June 14 1878	at Blue Rapids Kansas
1		Oct 12 1879	Dec 3 1899	Matilda Burr		
				- Burton		
2				- Harry		

* Present address (1929) = Kingling, Okla; - was born in Marion Co, Indiana.

318
Son of James H. & Catherine (Lingerman) St. John.

V	Born	Died	Name	Wed	Wife or Husband
	May 7 1858	Aug 17 1925	Samuel James S. St. John *	Sept 5 1882	at Wamego Kansas
	Feb 14 1863		Elizabeth F. Piddicord		
1	Nov. 9 1887		- Alice		W. W. Neal
2	June 2 1889	Dec 2 1890	- Albert W. B.	(Died in Infancy)	
3	Nov. 10 1891		- Harriet		
4	Aug 2 1896		- Susan		

* James S. St. John was born near Indianapolis, Ind.,
 & died at Topeka, Kansas
 + Elizabeth F. Piddicord was born in Sangamon Co.,
 Illinois - Three of her four children are living (1929)
 & all were born at Louisville, Kansas.

Daughter of James H. ^{37th} & Catherine (Lingenman) St. John.

V	Born	Died	Name	Wed	Wife or Husband
	Jan 15 1860	June 21 1902	Mary Alice St John *		at Louisville Kansas
	Dec 11 1853		William L. Leslie	1880	
1	Feb 10 1881		- Leon D.		
2	Dec 3 1884		- Mary S.		

* Mary St John Leslie was born in Marion Co., Indiana

Journal of the Board of Directors of the City of New York

Date	Place	Particulars	Debit	Credit	Total
1881 Jan 1	New York	To Balance	100.00		100.00
1881 Jan 1	New York	By Balance		100.00	100.00
1881 Jan 1	New York	To Balance	100.00		100.00
1881 Jan 1	New York	By Balance		100.00	100.00
1881 Jan 1	New York	To Balance	100.00		100.00
1881 Jan 1	New York	By Balance		100.00	100.00
1881 Jan 1	New York	To Balance	100.00		100.00
1881 Jan 1	New York	By Balance		100.00	100.00
1881 Jan 1	New York	To Balance	100.00		100.00
1881 Jan 1	New York	By Balance		100.00	100.00
1881 Jan 1	New York	To Balance	100.00		100.00
1881 Jan 1	New York	By Balance		100.00	100.00
1881 Jan 1	New York	To Balance	100.00		100.00
1881 Jan 1	New York	By Balance		100.00	100.00
1881 Jan 1	New York	To Balance	100.00		100.00
1881 Jan 1	New York	By Balance		100.00	100.00
1881 Jan 1	New York	To Balance	100.00		100.00
1881 Jan 1	New York	By Balance		100.00	100.00
1881 Jan 1	New York	To Balance	100.00		100.00
1881 Jan 1	New York	By Balance		100.00	100.00
1881 Jan 1	New York	To Balance	100.00		100.00
1881 Jan 1	New York	By Balance		100.00	100.00
1881 Jan 1	New York	To Balance	100.00		100.00
1881 Jan 1	New York	By Balance		100.00	100.00
1881 Jan 1	New York	To Balance	100.00		100.00
1881 Jan 1	New York	By Balance		100.00	100.00
1881 Jan 1	New York	To Balance	100.00		100.00

34th
Son of James H. & Catherine (Lingen) St. John.

V. Born		Died	Name	Wife	Wife or husband
	July 31 1861		Charles F. St John*	Oct 11 1880	at Louisville Kansas
	July 7 1865		Lena Dechene		
1	Aug 24 1882		- Laura Ann		
2	Feb 11 1885		- Georgia A.		
3	Aug 12 1887		- Gertrude G.		
4	Feb 14 1890		- Nina B.		
5	Sept 27 1895		- Mable C.		
6	Aug 23 1898		- James Leslie		
7	July 20 1901		- Ruby L.		
8	Mich 27 1904		- Ruth J.		

* Born at Louisville, Kansas.

31st
Son of James H. + Catherine (Lingenman) St John

V	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Mch 30 1863		Elmer ^{to} St John [*] Katherine Robinson	Mch 14 1883	at Salina Kansas
1	Feb 17 1890		- Edna ⁺ J.	June 1 1927	C. A. Hodges
2	Dec 30 1891		Ralph R.		

* Lived at Wamego, Kansas, until 1927, when they went to Texas, to be with their daughter, who was director of Home Economics in the State Teachers College there.

* Address (1929) = Nachogdoches, Texas.

+ Edna St John's husband is Judge of the District Court (1929) at Nachogdoches, Texas, & is interested in her genealogy. Both children, Edna + Ralph, were born at Louisville, Kansas.

Daughter of James H. ^{24th} + Catherine (Lingerman) St. John.

V Born Died Name Married Wife or Husband.

May 30
1854

Matilda St. John⁺
Russell
(daughter)

May 30
1854

Matilda ^{St. John} Russell^{*}
Matthew Mitchell^{*}

* Present address (1929) = Cove, Oregon.

* Matilda St. John was born in Marion Co., Indiana.

Second
marriage.

Son of James H. ^{3.16} & Catherine (Lingerman) St. John.

V	Born	Died	Name	Wed	Wife or Husband.
	Oct 18 1865		Joseph M. St John *	Nov. 26	at Belvue
	June 1 1876		Katharine Huey	1890	Kansas
1	Nov. 11 1891		- James Floyd +		
2	Aug 7 1893		- Frederick H. x		
3	Dec 9 1897		- Clara E. #		
4	May 16 1909		- Joseph E. #		

* Present address (1909) - Westmoreland, Kansas.
 He was born in Marion Co., Indiana;
 + James L. St John was born at Belvue, Kansas.
 x Fredk. H. " " " " "
 # Clara E. " " " Louisville, "
 # Joseph E. " " " Westmoreland, Ks.

31⁶
Son of James H. & Catherine (Lingenman) St. John.

V	Born	Died	Name	Wed	Wife or Husband
	Oct 30 1868		Berg. F. St. John [*] Cora Cochran	June 10 1896	at Louisville Kansas
1	March 1897		- Son L.		
2	May 10 1899		- Alice M.		
3	Nov. 2 1900		- Lela } Twins		
4	Nov. 2 1900		- Lola }		
5	Nov. 2 1902		- Anna Katherine		
6	June 8 1909	June 1 1913	- Marjorie E.		(Died in Childhood)

* Present address (1929) = 1048 Penn St., Roswell, New Mexico.
 He was born at Indianapolis, Indiana.
 + Dr. St. John was born at Carlsbad, New Mexico, as were all
 the other children.
 * Marjorie St. John died at Roswell, N. M.

110
Daughter of Hannah¹¹⁰ (Payne) & Aaron M. Harding

VI	Born	Died	Name	Wed	Wife or Husband
	Nov. 20 1828	March 26 1900	Lydia [*] Harding [*]	Sept 14 1858	in Jasper Co. Ill or Indiana
	July 15 1839	Oct 22 1905	Frank Denman [*]	Sept 14 1893	Sabra Blair
1			Ira [†] + (VII)		
2	July 8 1877	Aug 11 1927	George [#]		
3	Apr 4 1864		Dora [#]		(Died at 17 yrs old)
4					(Died in Infancy)
5					(Died in Infancy)
6					(Died in Infancy)

* After Lydia Harding Denman died, her husband married again

+ Ira Denman was a physician in Charleston, Ill., for a time, where his mother, Lydia Harding Denman, died; & he is now (1929) an eye, ear, nose & throat specialist at 330 Richardson Bldg, Toledo, Ohio. Greensburg

* Frank Denman was born near ~~Greensburg~~ Indiana & died in San Diego, Calif.

Dora Denman was born near Hidalgo, Cumberland Co., Illinois.

George Denman was born in Kansas, & died at Toledo, Ohio.

Son of Hannah⁴⁰ (Payne) & Aaron M. Harding

VI	Born.	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Aug 31 1844	Dec 8 1912	Pyrrhus W. Harding ⁺ Demman Jane [*] Harding [*]	Jan 2 1868	in Jasper Co. Illinois
1		d	- Charles		
2			William A		
3			Orestus		
4			E. Claire		
5			Orpheus		

* Jane Harding was the widow of George Harding

+ The home of Pyrrhus W. Harding was Mexico, Mo.

x William Harding was a cripple & lived in Columbus, Indiana, - a singer soloist, - sang for religious meetings. His R.O. (1919) is - 410 Fine Arts Bldg, Chicago, Ill.

Son of Hannah⁴⁰ (Payne) + Aaron M. Harding.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Wife or Husband
	July 10 1848	Apr 28 1915	Theodore ^T Harding*	Sept 14 at Leanna 1870 Kansas.
	Apr 4 1855		Millie ^{Emma} Schooley	
1	Aug 14 1873		- Lou Etta	June 21 Dr. 1898 H. H. Sutherland ⁺
2	Dec 25 1876		Mary Maude	
3	Dec 18 1879	1882	Grace	(Died in childhood)
4	Jan 23 1883		Katie M.	
5	Jan 26 1885		Irving	

* Theodore Harding was born near Brownburg, Ill.,
 + his wife Millie Schooley at Segal, Illinois.
 Their home was in Oklahoma, & later in California
 + Dr. H. H. Sutherland lived in Herington, Kansas.

Son of Hannah⁴⁰ (Lynne) & Aaron M. Harding

VI	Born	Died	Name	Wife or Husband
	July 13 1850	June 15 1917	Ludlow * William Harding Mary L. Farriner	Sept 1871 at Hidalgo, Jasper Co., Ill.
1	Sept 24 1872		Myrtie M.	
2			Gertrude	
3	Dec 12 1876		Ida Litella	
4			Harry	

* Wm L Harding & family lived at Hidalgo & Charleston, Ill.,
 & later probably at Mattoon, Ill.
 He worked for Eli Huron in his store at Mattoon, Ill.

Daughter of Mary⁴⁵ (Wood) + Allan Reed.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Mch 26 1844	June 4 1917	Charity M. Reed	Aug 20 1865	at Versailles Darke Co., Ohio
	May 1 1840	Oct 28 1915	Philip Keck *		
1	May 31 1866		118 James W. Williams ^(VII)	Oct 7 1890	Clara M. Bonds
2	May 29 1867	Aug 8 1870	Philip Benton	(Died in childhood)	
3	Apr 15 1869		111 Maria Bell ^(VII)	Jan 18 1891	Michael A. Boley
4	Aug 30 1870		120 Ida Kate ^(VII)	Mch 2 1897	Wm Edw. Snyder
5	Dec 3 1871		182 Allan Edward ^(VII)	Jan 5 1898	Kate Housucker
6	Feb 17 1873		Jacob Noah	.	(Not married 1929)
7	Nov. 6 1874		Frank Findley		(Not married 1929)
8	Sept 17 1876		Mary Elizabeth		(Not married 1929)
9	Jan 6 1879		130 John ^(VII)	Sept 20 1902	Meryl Coffman
10	Mch 2 1880	June 28 1880	Martha	(Died in Infancy)	

* Philip Keck was a farmer near Topeka, Kansas. He was born in Wartenburg, Germany, was brought to America when 6 yrs old, after his father's death, & was raised in Darke Co., Ohio. He was a Republican & he & his family were members of the Congregational Church.

Son of Mary⁴⁵ (Wood) & Allan Reed.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Wrd	Wife or Husband
	Aug 18 1847		Heman Tho [*] Reed	Dec 28 1876	
	June 13 1850		Dorinda Wagoner		
1	Jan 9 1878		- Harry W.		
2	May 8 1879		Minnie E.		
3	Aug 23 1880	Aug 24 1883	Allan Ovid		(Died in childhood)
4	Jan 28 1885		Mary L.		
5	Sept 4 1890		Virgil E.		
6	Apr 10 1892		Mabel E.		

* Heman J. Reed was a farmer at Rago, ^{Kingman Co} Kansas.

Daughter of Mary⁴⁵ (Wood) + Allan Reed.

<u>VI</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Died</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Mrd</u>	<u>Wife or Husband</u>
	Feb 6 1844		Alice Reed }	Mar 2	
	Aug 16 1842		Harvey Lieurance* }	1875	
1	1876		- Cora ⁺ (VII)		Joseph R. Fagan ^x
2	Sept 29 1877		Edna A		
3	July 25 1879		Otto R		
4	Nov. 22 1886		Iva Gay ^x		(Not married 1929)
5	Mar 12 1891		Wm Harvey		

* Harvey Lieurance was a farmer at Tecumseh, Kans.

+ After her husband's death, Cora L. Fagan was employed in the Government Printing office at Washington, D.C. He was killed in the Ford's Theatre disaster there in June 1873.

x Miss Iva G. Lieurance lives (1929) at Wenmark apts Topeka, Kansas.

Daughter of Mary⁴⁵ (Wood) + Allan Reed.

VI	Born	died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	July 27 1851	May 1929	Rhoda Ellen Reed ^x	Aug 15	
	Nov. 14 1845		Solomon S. Baker [*]	1869	
1	Aug 7 1870		- Charles Wm [#]		Nora
2	Oct 30 1871		18 th Edward Allen ^{VII}	May 15 1884	Eva Barber
3	Dec 25 1873		Frank Lyman		Virginia
4	Jan 25 1876	July 7 1876	Mary Catherine	(Died in Infancy)	
5	Jan 15 1878	Jan 6 1879	Harry Everett	(Died in Infancy)	

* Solomon S. Baker was a Civil War veteran, & lived at Topeka, Kansas.

x Rhoda E. (widow Solomon Baker) lives (1928) at 1501 Yankton St., Topeka, Kas.

Charles W. Baker lives (1929) at 824 Lindenwood Ave Topeka, Kansas.

Daughter of Mary⁴⁵ (Wood) + Allan Reed.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
first marriage	Sept 17 1853		Mary C. Reed	Oct 3	
	Jan 30 1852	Oct 4 1881	Chas. W. Spangler (no children)	1880	
	Sept 17 1853		Mary Reed Spangler	Apr 10	
	July 5 1846		John Thompson ⁺	1884	
1	May 17 1885		- Jennie Alice		
2	Apr 7 1891		Ada May. ^x		Nock

⁺ John Thompson was a Civil War veteran & lived at Harveysville, Mo.

^x Mrs. Ada Nock lived (1929) at 1356 1/2 Gundry Ave., Long Beach, Calif.

Son of Mary⁴⁵ (Wood) & Allan Reed.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Oct 13 1856		Allan Finley Reed Laura Graves	1886	
	May 10 1887		- Constance May		

Daughter of Mary⁴⁵ (Wood) & Allan Reed.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	May 24 1859		Alora Jane Reed [*]	Aug 27	
	Feb 27 1851		Frank Rudolph [*]	1881	
1	May 28 1882		- Allan Frank		
2	Aug 24 1883		Jessie Alora		— Lovell
3	Mich 6 1894		Edw. Wallington		

* Frank Rudolph was a traveling salesman, & his home was Carbondale, Ke.
 * Mrs Lora Rudolph lives (1929) at Overland Park, Ke.

Son of Mary⁴⁵ (Wood) & Allan Reed.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Wid	Wife or Husband
	Aug 5 1861		James W ^m Reed	Dec 31	
	March 16 1861	Nov. 8 1895	Indiana Harvey*	1882	
1	March 16 1884		- Gertrude G.		
2	Dec 29 1885		Douglas A		
3	July 12 1887		Daisy Anna		
4	Nov. 12 1888		Katie Alena		
5	March 16 1891		Gracie Alora		
6	July 24 1894		James W ^m		

* James W. Reed was a traveling salesman, with headquarters at Auburn, Kansas. After his wife's death, several of the children were sent to Boarding School, & the others were cared for by his sister, Charity M. Keck, near Topeka, Ka.

Daughter of Lydia⁴⁶ H (Wood) + Edwin Cryer.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Wrd	Wife or Husband
	Sept 1 1851		Hattie Lewis Cryer	Jan 1 1872	
	Feb 28 1848	Oct 21 1884	William Alex. Owen*		
	Sept 28 1872		- John Elias +		
	Nov 14 1875		Lavenia Lydia		
	May 11 1879		Ralph Melvin ^x		
	Feb. 17 1882		Lew Alexander [□]		

* Wm A. Owen was Head Mate on a passenger steamer line between Cincinnati & New Orleans for many years; but previous to his death was a farmer, after which, his widow lived at California, Ky.

+ John E. Owen was a carpenter, & member of the Methodist Church.

x Ralph M. Owen was a farmer, near California, Campbell Co., Kentucky.

□ Lewd. Owen was a girl, & attended school at California, Ky

Daughter of Seth H⁴⁷ & Margaret (Millhouse) Wood.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Wed	Wife or Husband
	Nov. 26 1854		Flora Jane Wood ⁺	Feb 14	in Topeka
	July 16 1804 ³	Febr 22 1921	James Edw. Sipes [*]	1879	Kansas
1	July 23 1880		- William Paul	March 18, 1916	Stella Willson
2	Nov. 29 1881		Thomas Huron	Nov. 15, 1918	Opal Burton
3	Dec 1 1883		Vaude Leon	Oct 25, 1905	Allie A. Duncan
4	Aug 22 1885		Mary Waxy	Jan 14, 1911	Mo. Lena C. Naylor
5	Sept 25 1887		Elizabeth Pansy	Aug 10 1905	Catherine O. Ross
6	Dec 11 1884	Jan 4 1895	Frank B.	Jan 24 1906	Joseph V. Wax
7	Nov. 7 1893		Flora Ann Nellie	March 2 1910	John W. Garner
				(Died in youth)	
				Apr 25 1922	James A. Boydston

* James E. Sipes was a farmer near St. Marys, Kans., & a veteran of the Civil War.

+ Flora Jane Sipes lives (1929) at Emmett, Kansas, having moved from St. Marys, Mo. in 1901.

Daughter of Seth H.⁴⁷ & Margaret (Millhouse) Wood.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Wed	Wife or Husband
	Apr 1 1858	June 8 1917	Mary Louisa Wood *	Aug 8	in Topeka
	June 16 1864		Albert P. Hodges *	1877	Kansas.
1	Apr 23 1878	July 16 1878	- Ora A	(Died in Infancy)	
2	July 8 1879		Frank G. +		
3	Aug 21 1882		Gettie V. x		Brass
4	1888		Jesse #		Harrington

* Mary L. Wood & Albert P. Hodges were divorced in 1890, & she lived thereafter in Los Angeles, Calif.

+ Frank G. Hodges was a farmer at Vidette, Kansas.

x Gettie V. Hodges Brass lives (1929) at Puente, California

Jess L. Hodges lives (1929) at 2515 1/2 Second Ave., Los Angeles Calif

* Albert P. Hodges married a second wife, & died in San Francisco, Calif - his first three children were born at Topeka, Ks. & the youngest in San Francisco.

Daughter of Seth H⁴⁷ + Margaret (Millhouse) Wood.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	July 3 1860		Ann Bithiah Wood [#]	Aug 28 1883	at Topeka Kansas.
	Feb 28 1851	Feb 6 1921	John C. Rogers [*]		
1	July 10 1884	June 8 1912	- Mattie P. +	July 12 1910	George M. Compton ⁺
2	June 10 1889		George A. ^x		(Not married 1929)

* John C. Rogers was a painter + his wife was a dressmaker, at Topeka, Kansas: He was born + raised at or near Honesdale, Wayne Co., Penna., - a son of George W. + Susan (Frankton) Rogers; - + he died at Topeka, Kansas.

Mrs. Anna W. Rogers (widow J.C.) lives (1929) at 625 Lincoln St., Topeka, Kansas.

+ Mattie P. (Rogers) Compton had no children, + died at Topeka, Kansas.

Compton "proved to be a regular scoundrel after Mattie died, + left between two girls, in April 1914, + was never seen or heard from since."

48
Daughter of Bethiah H. (Wood) + Wm O'Neal

VI	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Apr 18 1852		Lydia C. O'Neal	May 13	
	Mich 24 1842		David Newton Manson *	1868	
1	Jan 25 1870	July 26 1870	- Margaret Ann	(Died in Infancy)	
2	June 6 1872		Sarah Bethiah ^(VII)	Oct 30 1890	Geo D. Schlichtig
3	Jan 4 1875		Benj. Franklin		
4	Jan 9 1878	Aug 22 1896	Wm Thompson	(Not married)	
5	Apr 18 1880		David Arthur		
6	July 20 1884		John Louis		
7	Feb 10 1888		Muriel May		

* David N. Manson was a soldier in the Civil War,
 & lived at Piqua, Ohio.

Son of Bethiah⁴⁸ H. (Wood) + Wm O'Neal

VI	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
----	------	------	------	-----	-----------------

Dec 8 1855			James Lewis O'Neal	Feb 14 1886	
---------------	--	--	--------------------	----------------	--

Lizzie Schickatung*

* James L. O'Neal lived in Council Bluffs, Iowa

Daughter of Bethiah H. ⁴⁸(Wood) + Wm O'Neal

VI	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	May 5 1857		Sarah Jane O'Neal	Sept 5	
	Dec 27 1853		Michael W. Snyder *	1876	
1	July 14 1877		- Harry Winfield	Sept 29 1898	Iva McKee + b. Dec 11, 1879.
2	July 10 1879		Maudie May		
3	July 21 1881		Primmilla Alvera		
4	Feb 10 1888		Amanda Temperance		

* Michael W. Snyder was a stone mason at
Wapakoneta, Ohio.

+ Iva McKee was born Dec 11, 1879

Son of Bithiah Wood⁴⁸ (O'Neal) + George W. Byers.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Wed	Wife or Husband
	May 15 1863		George W. Byers Jr.*	Apr 12 1883	
	Feb 5 1865		Susan Vandine		
1	June 25 1884		1884 William Warren ^{VII} x	Dec 20 1903	Anna Eliz. Miles
2	Jan 17 1887		1887 Edgar Mervin ^{VII} +	Mich 20 1910	Caroline M. Warling
3	July 8 1894		Forest Earl		
4	Nov. 8 1897		Delia Myrtle		

* Geo. W. Byers Jr. was a teamster at Piqua, Ohio.

x Mrs W Byers address (1929) = RFD #3 Covington, Ohio.

+ Edgar M Byers, same address (1929)

Son of Bithiah Wood⁴⁸ (O'Neal) + George W. Byers.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Nov. 10 1869		David M. Byers*	June 27 1889	
	May 11 1870		Meda Russell		
1	July 24 1890		- Harry Sylvester		
2	Mch 17 1892		Silas Ernest		
3	July 8 1894		Clifford		
4	July 23 1896		Clyde Monroe		
5	Aug 4 1898		James Henry		

* David M. Byers was an Insurance Agent at Piqua, Ohio.

56
Daughters of Lydia Ann (Furcell) & James Burcham

VI	Born	Died	Name	Wed	Wife or Husband
	July 3 1858		Alice Mary Burcham	Jan 19 1876	
1			James Thomas Flannery	1876	
			- Wilma B.	15 July 25, 1900 2 (Sept 5, 1906)	James E. Lyman Ralph A. Fletcher
2	Apr 10 1882		Mary Anna		James E. F. Aiken
3	Jan 13 1884		James Ellsworth		(Not married 1929)

Son of Lydia Ann⁵⁶ (Fancett) & James Burcham

VI	Born	Died	Name	Mar	Wife or Husband
	Sept 18 1860	Oct 17 1918	Franklin Joseph Burcham None Homeholder	Feb 22 1885	
1	Feb 3 1886		- Raymond Franklin		
2	Mch 21 1888		Dollie May		
3	Sept 28 1889		Harold H. +		
4	Sept 20 1892		Kora Alexander		
5	Sept 19 1900		Faye Fern		
6	Mch 2 1902		Hazel } Twins		
7	Mch 2 1902		Helen }		
8	June 17 1903		Beatrice		
9	Apr 13 1906		Ralph James		
10	June 15 1911		Bernice M.		

+ Harold H. Burcham is Sales. Mgt for White Mountain Refrigerators
at 238-29th Ave., Seattle, Wash (1929)

Daughters of Lydia Ann⁵⁶ (Fancell) & James Burcham

VI	Born	Died	Name	Mtd	Wife or Husband
	June 21 1865	Feb 13 1902	Ellen Carrie Burcham	Mch 7 1888	
			John Wilson Haigh		
1	Feb 27 1889		- Hallie May		
2	Sept 2 1891		Myra Anna		
3	Mch 14 1894		John Wilson		
4	Jan 1 1900		Elizabeth Rosella		

Daughters of Lydia Ann⁵⁶ (Fancell) + James Burcham

VI	Born	Died	Name	Wed	Wife or Husband
	Nov. 29 1869	June 10 1913	Jeannette A Burcham	Apr 22 1887	
			Alpheus G. Searney		
1	Nov. 22 1895		Thelma Inez		
2	Feb 17 1900		Alpheus Varve		

Daughters of Lydia Ann⁶ (Fanelett) + Samuel Burcham

VI	Born	Died	Name	Mtd	Wife or Husband
	Dec 20 1872	May 22 1909	Elizabeth Rebecca Burcham	May 19 1888	
	Apr 9 1889		Wesley John Danielson - Charles Clinton		

62
Daughters of Othniel J. & Serilda (Lawrence) Hurin.

VI.	Born	Died	Name	Wed	Wife or Husband
	Feb 20 1855		Matilda Mary A. Hurin }	1877	
			M. Vazque Canary* }		
1	May 16 1880		- Herman A.		Eva Burger
2	July 16 1882		Retta Alice		Thomas F. Kelley

* NO. (129) = Indianapolis, Indiana.

62
Son of Othmel J^r & Seilda (Lawrence) Hurin

VI	Born	Died	Name	Md	Wife or Husband
	Aug 27 1867		Harrison George A. Hurin }	Apr 17	
			Ida B. Lewis* }	1892	
1			- Joyce Leo		
2			Mary Jean		
3			Nellie Rose		

* Geo H. Hurin & family live (1929) at Putnamville, Ind.

62

Daughters of Othniel J. & Seribla (Lawrence) Hurin

VI	Born	Died	Name	Wed	Wife or Husband
	Aug 15 1870	Aug 13 1892	Rose Belle Hurin	Oct 21 1891	
			Albert R. Gladden		
1	Aug 7 1892		Rev - Harry Lawrence	Sept 10 1913	Mary Moneymaker

Daughter of Enos⁶³ + Elizabeth (Faulkner) Hurin

VI	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Sept 11 1858		Louisa Hurin }	Mch 27 1891	
			Charles Kocher* }		
1	Apr 27 1892		- Florence x		(Not married)
2	Nov. 20 1896		Harry (VII) +		Zelma Phillips

* Charles Kocher was a farmer in Hendricks Co., Ind.
 + died from blood poisoning
 * Florence Kocher is a High School teacher (1929)
 at French Lick, Indiana.
 + They are divorced

Daughter of Enos⁶³ & Elizabeth (Fulmer) Hurin

VI	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Jan 18 1862		Ella Hurin }		in Hendricks
			George Jordan* }	1888	Co., Indiana
1	July 4 1891		- Ruth +		(not married)
2	May 9 1893		1893 Arthur (VII)		Hazel Price
3	Sept 5 1894		1894 Frank (VII)		Myrtle Hatton

* George Jordan is a retired farmer (1929)
 P.O. - Lafayette, Indiana

+ Ruth Jordan is a teacher in Purdue College at
 Lafayette, Indiana.

⁶³
Son of Enos + Elizabeth (Faulkner) Hurin.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Wid	Wife or Husband
	Oct 30 1864		Alva W. Hurin *	Oct 18 1902	in Hendricks Co Indiana.
	Mch 7 1908	Feb 20 1915	Ora Stanley } - Enos		(Died in Childhood)

* Alva W. Hurin is a farmer in Hendricks Co., Ind.,
 - especially industrious & thrifty
 R.O. (1429) = R.F.D. #1, Plainfield, Indiana

Daughter of Enos⁶³ & Elizabeth (Paul Kner) Merine

VI	Born	Died	Name	Maid	Wife or Husband
	Aug 29 1889	Feb 15 1920	Gertrude Harmon Howard Cox*	July 18 1900	in Hendricks Co. Indiana.
1	1904		- Gladys		William Shepherd
2	1907		Grace		(not married 1929)

* Howard Cox is a farmer, RTD #1 Danville, Indiana

Son of Bithiah⁶⁴ (Hurin) + Joseph Merritt.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	July 3 1853		Armsted Merritt *	Jan 5 1887	in Hendricks Co. Indiana
	Sept 25 1863		Lilly Fincher }		
1	Apr 5 1888		- Angie B. *		E M. Lewis
2	Sept 22 1889		Roy L. +		May Moore
3	May 21 1892		William W. □		Maud Smith
4	Apr 1 1895		Emery S. △		Ruth Eubank

* Armsted Merritt was born + lived in Hendricks County, Indiana, near Avon.

* Angie Merritt Lewis had 2 children, RD. Plainfield, Ind.

+ Roy L. Merritt had 4 children; - RD. - Danville, Ind.

□ Wm W. Merritt had " "

△ Emery S. Merritt had " "

Son of Bithiah⁶⁴ (Nevin) + Joseph Merritt.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	May 7 1855	May 23 1919	John S. Merritt [*] Emma Gamble	July 4 1882	in Hendricks Co. Danville, Indiana.
	Feb 12 1883		- Adortha May ⁺	January 1914	Alois Lange

* John S. Merritt was a farmer, born + lived in Hendricks County, Indiana.

+ Adortha M. Merritt + Alois Lange had 5 children.

May 7 1855 Feb 6 1876	May 23 1919	John S. Merritt Ida B. Wheeler	Feb 28 1900	@ Indianapolis Indiana.
--------------------------------	----------------	-----------------------------------	----------------	----------------------------

2^d Marriage.

Daughter of Bethiah⁶⁴ (Hurin) + Joseph Merritt.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Nov. 28 1858		Mary J. Merritt *	May 11	in Hendricks Co.
	Mar 2 1859	Aug 9 1927	William Denney	1884	Indiana
1	May 30 1885		- Joseph	(Not	married) 1929
2	Feb 12 1889	Nov. 28 1918	Iva M.	Nov. 26 1912	Fred Mitchell
3	Feb 28 1891		Guy	Nov. 21 1920	Nancy Kemper
4	Jan 29 1894		Enos	(Not	married) 1929
5	Dec 14 1895	Apr 20 1897	Esther	(Died	in Infancy)
6	Apr 28 1898		Virgil	(Not	married) 1929

* Mary Merritt Denney was born & lived in Hendricks Co., Indiana, near Avon, RFD #a. Box 88, RFD #a, Danville, Ind.

Son of Bithiah⁶⁴ (Nevin) & Joseph Merritt.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Wed	Wife or Husband
	Feb 18 1866	Jan 12 1924	Laffey Merritt *	March 10 1886	in Hendricks Co., Indiana
1	Sept 25 1893	Oct 1 1921	Lucy Denney		
			Frank (VII)		Eleanor Kackett
2	Jan 6 1899		Annie (VII)		Vern Neville
3	June 13 1902		Mary (VII)		Elmer Ragan
4	April 9 1908		Herschel #		

* Laffey Merritt was born, lived & died in Hendricks Co., Indiana.

Herschel Merritt's address (1929) is 10 N. Arsenal St. Indianapolis, Ind.

65
Son of Eli H. + Anna (Harding) Huron.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Mrs.	Wife or Husband
	Nov. 18 1870	Feb 13 1924	Rolfe E. Huron*	Aug 3 1898	at Denver Colorado.
			Emily Shafer)		
	Mch 5 1905		Catharine 1821	Oct 7 1926	E. Leo Smith
			Arlene (VII) +		

* Rolfe E. Huron was born at Charleston, Ill., and died at Los Angeles, Calif. - His wife was from Mattoon Illinois; & they were divorced some years before his death.
 + R.O. = (1929) = Mattoon, Ill., where her husband is in the Insurance business.

65
Daughter of Eli H. & Anna (Harding) Huron

VI	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Mar 22 1884		Bertha Huron *	Dec 8	at Chicago
	Mar 30 1870	Nov. 16 1924	James M. Collins *	1919	Illinois
	Nov. 16 1921		- James Marion Jr		

* Mrs. Bertha H. Collins lives (1929) at 816 N. Valmar St., Little Rock, Arkansas.

* James Marion Collins was the son of Samuel & Theresa (Cussell) Collins; He was first married in 1888, & had a son Edgar S. Collins one year later, who still lives (1929) in Little Rock, Arkansas, where James M. died, after being for years in the Merchandise Brokerage business there; He was born at Hensonville, Virginia; James M. Jr was born at Little Rock, Ark., & has always been a rather delicate child.

Daughter of Seth J.⁶⁶ & Sarah J. (Gossett) Hurin.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	July 1 1870		Jessie Hurin }	Apr 17	in Hendricks Co. Indiana.
			Sidney Carter* }	1894	
1	July 15 1900		- Altice Sidney ^{(son)*}		

* He is a farmer, at Richland, Indiana

* Altice S. Carter lives (1929) at Franklin, Indiana.

Daughter of Seth J. ⁶⁶ & Sarah V. (Gixett) Hurin.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Wed	Wife or Husband
	Oct 7 1873		Mamie L. Hurin	Sept 5 1893	in Hendricks Co. Indiana
			Charles W. Noble*		
1	June 17 1900		- Ethel Marguerite		
2	Nov. 15 1904		Charles Hurin ^x (Infant) (Son)		

*Chas W. Noble was buyer & dealer in Poultry at Little Rock, Arkansas, but moved to Fayetteville Ark. (1929)
 x Chas. H. Noble & wife live (1929) at Little Rock, Arkansas.

Son of Seth J.⁶⁶ & Sarah Jane (Gassett) Hurin

VI	Born	Died	Name	Wed	Wife or Husband
	Sept 5 1877	Jan 5 1929	Oscar A Hurin	June 8 1904	in Hendricks Co. Indiana
		Jan 12 1925	Minnie Johnson		
1			-Merceda Jane		
2	May 6 1908		Eloise Justine		
	Sept 15 1877	Jan 5 1929	Oscar A Hurin	Dec 27 1927	
			Abbie A Marke		
			(No children)		

* Lived at Danville, Indiana; - was telegraph operator for the
 Big Four R.R.; - & died suddenly from indigestion
 * Mrs. Abbie A Hurin lived (1929) in Brazil, Indiana.

66
Son of Seth J. & Sarah J. (Gossell) Hurin

VI	Born	Died	Name	Marr	Wife or Husband.
	Oct 4 1880		Albert P. Hurin [*] (Doxie)	Dec 24 1905	in Hendricks Co. Indiana
1	July 10 1907		Eloise [^] Lamb - Mildred Vivian	Aug 5 1929	Wm C. Vance
2	Nov. 9 1909		Glen Leroy		
3	Sept 4 1912		Isabel Jessima [^]		
4	June 22 1919		Anna Jeanette		

* Telegraph operator for RR near Terre Haute, Indiana
 & now (1929) at Carbon, Indiana.

Daughter of Louisa⁶⁷ (Hurin) + Wm R Barker

VI	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Jan 7 1868	Feb 20 1923	Jennie Barker } Edward Blair }	Oct 18 1887	in Hendricks Co. Indiana.
1	Oct 1888		- Nola ^x		Nolan Smith
4 2	Dec 29 1894		18 ^{1/2} Edw ^(VII) Jr.		Mary Davis
2 3	July 21 1891		Earl [#]		Ruth Walton
3 4	Dec 24 1892		18 ^{1/2} Bessie ^(VII)		Harry Armstrong
5	July 10 1896	Jan 28 1922	Everett ⁺		(Not married 1929)
6	May 1898		18 ^{1/2} Russell ^(VII)		Muriel Worrell
7	Jan 23 1900		Helen		(Not married 1929)

⁺ Everett Blair was a soldier in the World War, & died in Albuquerque, New Mexico from tuberculosis.

^x Nola Blair Smith & husband have no children of their own, but care for two of her brother Edie's children (1929)

[#] Earl Blair has no living children (1929), but buried one baby, unnamed.

Daughter of Louisa⁶⁷ (Hurin) + Wm R. Barker

VI Born Died Name Mtd Wife or Husband

Minnie Barker }
Norman Parsons* }

in Hendricks Co.
Indiana

1 - Horace

2 Ralph

3 Lowell

4 Edgar ~~Joe~~

5 Joseph

*Norman Parsons is (1929) a well-to-do rental farmer in Hendricks Co, Indiana; P.O. - R.F.D. #1 Danville, Ind.

Son of Louisa⁶⁷ (Hurin) & Wm R. Barker.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	June 8 1865		William Barker [*]	Feb 14 1884	in Hendricks Co. Indiana
			Sarah Brady }		
			Havina		
12	July 15 1885		Edward	Sept 28 1910	Maudie Jones
2	July 1 1896		Neomi ^(VII)	June 30 1915	Oscar Bradford

* Wm Barker is (1929) Station Agt at Danville, Ind.

Son of Louisa⁶⁷ (Merrin) & Wm K. Turner.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Ward	Wife or Husband
			Lewis Barner [*]		
			Minnie Foster)		
1			- Cecil		
2			Clyde		
3			Raymond		

*Telegraph operator at Indianapolis, Indiana (1929)

Daughter of Sarah⁶⁸ (Hurin) + Wm E. Gossett

VI	Born	Died	Name	Mord	Wife or Husband
	Aug 29 1886		Elma Gossett [*] Miles Tador [*]	Febr 1914	in Hendricks Co. Indiana
1	Mch 3 1915		- Robert Gossett		
2	Mch 24 1917		Helen Lenox		

* Miles Tador works in Indianapolis, Indiana; - is a machinist, but lives in Washington Township, Hendricks County, Ind. - RFD #1 Danville.

108
Son of Sarah D. (Harmon) & Wm. C. Gossett.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Wed	Wife or Husband
	June 16 1890		Harold W. Gossett*	Apr 1912	in Hendricks Co Indiana
	Sept 21 1917		Francis Hedley - Emma D.		

* Harold Gossett is a self-made man, a graduate of Manual Training High School of Indianapolis, Ind; taught a number of years in that & other Manual Training schools; and in 1929 was Asst Supt of Manual Training for all the Indianapolis city schools: - Residence - Plainfield, Ind.

Daughter of Sarah D. ⁶⁸ (Hurin) & Wm E. Gossett

VI	Born	Died	Name	Maid	Wife or Husband
	Oct 29 1894	Oct 3 1928	Jessie Gossett	Sept 1913	in Hendricks Co. Indiana
1	Sept 7 1917		Lester Reed *		
2	Sept 4 1919		- Bernice Marie Sarah Bettie		

* Is Manual Training teacher in public schools
at Indianapolis, Indiana, (1929)

61
Son of Nancy M. (Huron) + John Wehrly

VI	Born	Died	Name	Ward	Wife or Husband
	Dec 25 1881		Seth Wehrly [*] ([*] Ether Edlesdard)		in Chicago Illinois
1	Jan 4 1899		- Vivian ⁺		Elmer Johnson
2	Oct 7 1902		Helen Marie ⁺		Alfred Roemer

* Seth Wehrly was born in Hendricks Co., Indiana

+ Vivian + Helen Marie were left orphans while young; - + were adopted in infancy by their father's uncle Wm M. B. Huron, in Chicago, Illinois, where they now (1924) have families of their own.

* A disciple of Alex Dowie at Zion City, Ill.

70
Daughter of Harvey H. & Martha (Simmons) Huron.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Married	Wife or Husband
	Oct 7 1881		Laura May Huron	Nov. 2	in Hendricks Co., Indiana
			Otis Walton*	1902	
1			- Paul		Mary Wear
2			Ruth		Earl Blair

*Separated while their children were small.

Second
marriage.

Oct 7 1881		Laura ^{Huron} H. Walton	Dec 24	in Hendricks Co., Indiana
		Elmer Crews*	1912	
		(no children)		

* Live (1941) in Washington Twp, Hendricks Co., Indiana
 - A.O. #75 #1 Plainfield, Indiana.

70
Son of Harvey H. & Martha (Simmons) Huron.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Wrd.	Wife or Husband
	Oct 18 1884		Charles Huron }	Dec 2	in Hendricks Co.
			Ethel Crews* }	1958	Indiana
1	March 1909		- Edith +		(Not married 1929)

* N.D. (1929) = RFD #1 Plainfield, Indiana (farmer)

+ Edith is school teacher at Plainfield, Indiana

74
Daughter of Robert & Emeline (Chapman) Barnhill

VI	Born	Died	Name	Wed	Wife or Husband
	July 16 1889		Leona Barnhill [*]	Jan 25 1882	
			Lewis J. Hess)		
1	Nov. 3 1883	Aug 19 1884	- Frankie	(Died in Infancy)	
2	Nov. 21 1885		1885 Mary (VII)	Nov. 1 1911	Leotto Peterson
3	Feb 25 1888		1888 Fay (VII)	June 19 1912	William G. Rowe
4	Nov. 11 1889		Felca		(Not married 1929)
5	July 31 1896		1896 Fred (VII)	Nov. 17 1927	

* Address (1929) = 413 N. Michigan St., Plymouth, Ind.

74
Son of Robert + Elneline (Chapman) Barnhill.

VI Born Died Name Mtd Wife or Husband

June 17
1861

Byron Barnhill* } Dec 25
 Florence Bliss } 1882
 - Cand

* Byron Barnhill's first wife died, & he married again; - present address (1929) is Tower, Minn.

75
Daughter of Nathaniel (Birchhill) & Clark Chapman.

VI Born Died Name Mtd Wife or Husband

Dec 23
1848

July 3
1916

Emma Chapman*
 Benjamin F. Taylor }

* Mrs. Emma Chapman Taylor died at Logansport, Indiana



75
Son of Bathiah (Barnhill) & Dr. Clark Chapman

VI Born Died Name Mtd Wife or Husband

July 11
1850

Jan 29
1919

Albert Chapman*
 Mary A MacMillan }

July 11
1850

Jan 29
1919

Albert Chapman
 Gusta S. Love }

* Died at Argos Marshall Co., Indiana

75
Daughter of Betiah (Gunnhill) + Dr. Clark Chapman

VI Born Died Name Wm d Wife or Husband

Feb 28
1854

July 20
1925

Harriet Chapman^{*}
 Drew Hobbs }

Feb 28
1854

July 20
1925

Chapman
 Harriet ^ Hobbs }
 Daniel Angenbush }

* Died at Argos, Marshall Co., Indiana.

Daughter of Ruthiah⁷⁵ (Barnhill) & Dr Clark Chapman

VI Born Died Name Mnd Wife or Husband

Feb 14 1856		Phebe A Chapman* Charles Fish }	
----------------	--	------------------------------------	--

*Living (1924) at Argos, Marshall Co., Indiana

Son of Bathiah⁷⁵ (Wardhill) + Dr. Clark Chapman.

VI Born Died Name Mtd Wife or Husband

March
1858

Monroe Chapman*
Lavina Fish }

*Living (1929) at RFD # 3 Bon Aqua, Tenn.

75

Daughter of Patrick (Burnhill) & Dr. Clark Chapman

VI Born Died Name M. or W. Wife or Husband

Sept 12
1861

Elnora Chapman* }
Joseph A Bryan }

* Living (1929) at R.F.D. # Lincoln Way East, Mishawaka, Indiana.

Journal of the United States Fish Commission

Date	Locality	Time	Remarks
	[Faint text]		[Faint text]

75
Daughter of Nathaniel (Chamhill) + Dr. Clark Chapman.

VI Born Died Name Mrid Wife or Husband

May 29 1867	May 29 1928	Carrie U. Chapman* Charles Eaton }		
----------------	----------------	---------------------------------------	--	--

May 29 1867	May 29 1928	Carrie Chapman Charles Eaton Robert Best }		
----------------	----------------	--------------------------------------------------	--	--

* Died at Argos, Marshall Co., Indiana

75

Son of Patricia (Barnhill) & Dr. Clark Chapman

VI	Born	Died	Name	Wid	Wife or Husband
----	------	------	------	-----	-----------------

June 25 1869			<div> <p>Henry C. Chapman[*] Lucy Moore</p> </div>		
-----------------	--	--	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--	--

* Living (1929) on the old Chapman home place, north of Argon, Ind.

Daughter of Patrick⁷⁵ (Burnhill) & Dr. Clark Chapman

VI Born Died Name Mtd Wife or Husband

May 3
1873

Aug 2
1928

Maud O. Chapman*
William H. Bradford

* Died at Walkerton, Indiana

77

Daughter of Sarah A (Donnell) + John A Bucher

VI	Born	Died	Name	Mrs. Wife or Husband
	Sept 24 1870		Jennie May Bucher [*]	
			W C. Hayner [*]	
1	Oct 9 1894		- Genevieve Allison ^x	(Not married 1929)
2	Febr 27 1899	Mch 27 1900	Harold Robert	(Died in Infancy)
3	Oct 24 1905		Annabel Lee ⁺	(Not married 1929)

* Residence (1929) = 45.7 1/2 Saturn Ave., Los Angeles, Calif

x Genevieve A Hayner is Mgr Computometer Dept AT&ST Ry at Los Angeles, Calif (1929) + lives at her parents home
+ Annabel L. Hayner is employed in the Computometer Dept, AT&ST Ry Los Angeles, Calif + lives with her parents.

78
Daughter of Hannah B. (Ross) + John E. Caywood.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Wed	Wife or Husband
	Sept 11 1868		Phebe Alice Caywood	Feb	in Hendricks Co.
	Apr 17 1865		Charles E. Barker*	1889	Indiana
1	Aug 2 1891		Mary Euphina ^(VII)	Aug 2 1916	Harold ^{Kogt} & Francis
2	Jan 14 1893		Edith Florence		(not married 1929)
3	May 31 1896		Arthur Robert Samuel		Marcia Hansen
4	May 14 1898		Maurice Ross ^(VII)	Oct 20 1920	Helen Bradford
5	Oct 9 1902		Clarice Meriam		(not married 1929)

* Charles E. Barker lives (1929) at RFD #1, Plainfield, Ind.
 He was born in Hendricks Co., Indiana

80

Son of Rube C. (Wosa) & John C. Caywood

VI	Born	Died	Name	Wed	Wife or Husband
	Nov. 25 1858	Feb 7 1925	Adolphus ^B Caywood [*]	July 25 1888	at Avon, Ind (Hendricks Co.)
	Dec 31 1866		Ollie A. Farmer ⁺		(Not married 1929)
1	July 12 1884		- Noel F.		(Not married 1929)
2	Sept 15 1897		Mary Ruth		(Not married 1929)

*Dolph Caywood was born in Hendricks Co., Ind., & was a farmer & mail carrier for 40 yrs. - Later lived in Chicago, Ill & Everett, Washington where he died.
 + Ollie A. Farmer Caywood (widow) lives at 2305 Harrison Ave., Everett, Washington (May 1929). She was born near Monrovia, Morgan Co., Indiana

⁸²
Son of Rebecca J (Ross) & Henry C. Heringlake

VI	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Dec 18 1871		Chas. A. Heringlake [*]	Oct 2 Sept	at Des Moines Iowa, - by
	Dec 8 1871		Paulina Barker [#]	1895	Rev. Eli Reece
1	Oct 16 1896	June 1897	- Emil Barker	(Died in Infancy)	
2	Jan 14 1902		Charles Pierre ^{VII}	Nov. 11 1923	Anna Anderson
3	Jan 13 1907		Roscoe Vernon		(Not married 1929)
	Mch 31 1897		Doris D. (adopted) ^{VII}	Jan 3 1917	Forrest ^d Tucker

* Address (1929) = 1337 Mandarin Ave. Des Moines, Iowa.

Paulina Barker came from North Carolina

Roscoe V. Heringlake was born in Des Moines, Iowa. graduated 1929 from Penn College at Askalosa, Iowa, in music & teaching

* Charles A. Heringlake was born in Hendricks Co., Ind. & went to Des Moines, Iowa, in July 1894, where he worked 14 yrs for the Advance Thresher Co. & then removed to Plainfield, Indiana, where he & his brother Ernest bought an implement store, which they operated for 11 yrs, he returning to Des Moines when they sold out there in 1919. They are Quakers & Republicans. - He works (1929) for Younts Bros Dept Store at Des Moines

Son of Rebecca J. (Kiss) + Henry C. Heringlake

VI	Born	Died	Name	Wed	Wife or Husband
	Dec 20 1873		Ernest C. Heringlake *	Oct 12 1897	in Hendricks Co., Indiana
	Nov. 15 1878		Rose L. Kinney		
1	Sept 24 1899		- Madge Geneva		
2	Sept 20 1903		Myron Herman		Ethel Middleton (of Indianapolis)

* Address (1909) = 215 W. Vine St. Plainfield, Indiana.

82
Daughter of Rebecca J. (Rose) + Henry C. Heringlake

VI	Born	Died	Name	M. d	Wife or Husband
	Dec 8 1875		Lillian ^{May} Heringlake	Feb 4	in Hendricks Co. Indiana
	Apr 22 1875		Fred W. Barker *	1906	
1	Apr 26 1911		- Mildred Jane		

* Address (1929) R.F.D., Westfield, Indiana.
 She was born & raised in Hendricks Co., Ind., - & lives on a
 farm (1929)

Daughter of Rebecca J. (Woss) & Henry C. Heringlake

VI	Born	Died	Name	Maid	Wife or Husband
	Sept 13 1877		Louisa B. Heringlake	Sept 12 1900	in Hendricks Co. Indiana.
	Nov. 1 1878		Everett Newlin*		
1	Jan 3 1902		- Florence May		
2	June 3 1907		Lawrence Emmet		

* Address (1929) R.F.D., Plainfield, Indiana: He is a farmer & Doorkeeper for the legislature when in session.

Daughter of Rebecca L. ⁸² (Koss) & Henry C. Heringlake

VI	Born	Died	Name	Mrs	Wife or Husband
	Nov. 24 1884		Nellie P. Heringlake	Jan 16	in
	Apr 11 1886		Koy C. Nourse *	1914	Washington
1	Jan 18 1915		- William Henry		
2	July 1 1916		Dorothy May		
3	May 19 1918		Floyd Koss		
4	July 12 1920		Thelma Jeannette		
5	Sept 5 1922		Mina Lou		
6	Feb 28 1925		Robert Lyle		

* Address (1929) = Box 167 Lake Stevens, Washington

Son of Rebecca J. ⁸² (Koss) & Henry C. Heringlake

VI	Born	Died	Name	Med	Wife or Husband
	May 16 1887		William C. Heringlake *	Dec 14	in Hendricks Co.
	Jun 21 1885	Feb 3 1911	Susan June Gales	1909	Indiana
1	Feb 3 1911	Feb 3 1911	- Sudie Gales	(Died at birth)	

	May 16 1887		William C. Heringlake	May 5	in Hendricks Co.
	Aug 28 1891		Hazel Carter	1917	Indiana
1	Aug 17 1919		- William Emil Jr		

* Address (1909) = Plainfield, Indiana: He is a Rural Mail Carrier

Son of George A.⁸³ & Mary F. (Freeman) Huron.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Wrd	Wife or Husband
	May 10 1862	Aug 26 1925	Horace Huron*	Jun 11 1891	at Kansas City Missouri
	Feb 15 1865		Alice L. Goodwin		
1	Apr 10 1892	Oct 7 1918	- John Elmo ⁺	(Not married)	
			(They were divorced)		
	May 10 1862	Aug 26 1925	Horace Huron		
			Nellie		
3	Nov. 1907		- Horace Jr		
1	Mch 1900		Halsely #		
2 3	Feb 12 1903		Jacque		

* Horace Huron was born in Lafayette, Indiana, & died at Rock Island, Illinois; where he made his headquarters for many years, being a talented musician & entertainer, & travelled extensively over the U.S., giving programs for fraternal organizations.

His wife Alice Goodwin was born on a farm near Colon, Michigan, - the daughter of Charles H. Goodwin & Elizabeth Eberhard. She was a Graduate Nurse.

+ John Elmo Huron was a soldier in the World War, & died from the Flu during the memorable epidemic, in Michigan. He was born at Fort Wayne, Indiana.

Address (July 1924) - R.O. Box 313 Flint, Mich.

83
Daughter of George A & Mary F. (Freeman) Huron.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Wed	Wife or Husband
	Aug 18 1870		Mary Huron }	Sept 19	at M.E. Church in
	July 19 1858	Aug 6 1902	Rev. Wm G. Hale* }	1900	Topeka, Kans.
			(no children)		

* Wm G. Hale, born at New Hebron, Ill., was a Methodist minister at Olney, Ill.; was the son of Dr. P. & Elizabeth Hale, and died at Bardside, Illinois. His wife Mary Huron was born in Grasshopper Falls (name changed in 1875 to Valley Falls) Kansas; came with her parents to Topeka, Kans. in 1883, where afterward she taught primary grades in the public schools for years before & after her marriage.

	July 19 1858	Aug 6 1902	Gainsford Wm G. Hale }	Oct 21	
		Oct 16 1898	Mattie Boyd } +	1880	
1			- Mary		
2			Florence		
3			Luther		
4	1890		Carrol		
5	1892		Lillian		

+ Mattie Boyd had been one of the pupils of Wm G. Hale while he was teaching school in the country near Flat Rock, Ill., & later attended Normal School with him at Ladoga, Indiana. They located at Robinson, where he was a teacher for two years.

Marriage.

Son of George A.⁸³ & Mary F. (Freeman) Huron.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Nov. 12 1879		George B. Huron	May 28	in Richmond Hill New York (suburb of N.Y. City)
	Feb 1884		Edna Hall*	1910	
1	Feb 19 1911		- Hope		
2	July 28 1912		Lawrence Hall		

* George Benjamin Huron was born in Okaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas; worked for years in the AT&S Ry. general offices at Topeka, Kansas; & became a member of the Real Estate firm of Crook & Brown in New York City. His wife's home was Long Island, N.Y.; & they ~~now~~ lived at Flushing, N.Y. - a suburb of New York City.
Business Address (1929) - 270 Madison Ave., N.Y. City
Residence - 8 Albemarle Terrace, New Rochelle, N.Y.

84
Daughter of Frank H. + Elizabeth (Cowan) Huron.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Wed	Wife or Husband
	Sept 26 1871		Edith K. Huron	Aug 21 1895	at Danville Indiana
	Apr 27 1872		Alvah G. Prentice *		
1	June 22 1896		- Ellice #	(Not Married)	1929
2	Oct 9 1898		103 Richard VII	Aug 10 1924	Hilda Bauman
3	Dec 14 1900		Francies x	Aug 22 1920	Harry Rodman

* Alvah ^{Glass} Prentice was a Hardware + harness merchant in Danville, Indiana, where the family lived for many years, + where their children were all born. Later he worked in Indianapolis: His father was Richard Ross Prentice + his mother Mary Glass, - at Beverly, Ohio.

* Francies (Prentice) + Harry Rodman were divorced without issue.

Ellice's health broke in 1925, after teaching for 8 years, + she is now (1929) X Ray technician in the Springfield Hospital at Spgfld, Mass

Daughter of Frank H. ⁸⁴ + Elizabeth (Cowan) Huron.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Sept 10 1874		Grace Z. Huron ^x	Mich 20	at Danville,
	Jan 1870		Pleasant S. Robinson [*]	1901	Hendricks Co., Indiana.
1	May 12 1904		- John Huron		
2	Dec 21 1906		Frank Pleasant		

* P.O. of Pleasant S. Robinson was ⁽¹⁹²⁴⁾ La Grande, Oregon, where he was in the lumber business. He was son of John + Lydia (Garbee) Robinson, of Campbellsville, Ky.

* Grace Z. Huron was born at Talleys Falls, Kansas. but came to Danville, Indiana, with her parents when about 8 yrs old.

84
Son of Frank H. & Elizabeth (Cowan) Huron.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Wrd	Wife or Husband
	Oct. 3 1876		Hugh H. Huron [*]	Oct. 28 1908	at Imbler Oregon.
	May 2 1877		Stella Brooks ⁺	Nov. 7 1928	
1	Sept 12 1909		- Mary Elizabeth ⁺		Donald K. Sutton
2	Sept 26 1910		Frank H.		

^{*} Hugh H. Huron graduated in Medicine from the
 Pulte Medical College, Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1900; & was a
 farmer near Sunnyside, Oregon

⁺ (RO-1929) = Portland, Oregon. Their daughter -
 Sally Ann Sutton, was born July 1929.
⁺ Stella's parents were Samuel & Mary (Wade) Brooks,
 of Imbler, Oregon.

Daughter of Luella⁸⁵ A (Huron) + Joseph D. Bennett.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Apr 9 1874		Mary M. Bennett [#]	Dec 26 1899	at Crystal River Florida
	May 5 1885	Dec 6 1924	Robert J. Knight [*]		
1	Dec 16 1900		15 th Robert B. (VII)	June 1 1925	Marguerite Woodell
2	Aug 21 1902		18 th Katherine Eloise (VII)	Aug 17 1927	Wallace T. Jones
3	Mar 4 1904		May Evelyn		
4	Dec 15 1905		18 th Nina Lou (VII)	June 2 1927	Philip Harnmore
5	Feb 14 1907		Amanda Ada Vivian		
6	Feb 24 1909		Genevieve Bennett		
7	May 11 1912	Jan 30 1926	D. Roberta	(Killed in auto accident)	

* Robt. J. Knight was quite well-to-do, owning large pine forests & five terpentine distilleries; His parents lived in Georgia, he being born at Vellosti, Ga.
Address (1929) = Safety Harbor, Florida

Mary Bennett Knight was born in Assumption, Illinois, but left there with her parents in 1881, for a short time living in Cincinnati, Ohio, & going from there to Crystal River, Fla. in 1883; lived in Tampa, Florida, for about a year, removing in 1907 to a comfortable home at Safety Harbor, Fla, on Tampa Bay.

Daughter of Luella⁸⁵ A (Huron) + Joseph D. Bennett.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Nov. 9 1875		("ada") Amanda H. Bennett	Sept 2 1908	at Clearwater, Florida
	June 5 1856		Philip ^{Edward} Montanum *		
1	Nov. 4 1912		- Josephine		
2	Nov. 26 1913	Sept 26 1914	Frederick B.	(Died in Infancy)	

* Philip E. Montanum was wealthy & prominent in promoting Coral Gables, an exclusive suburb of Miami, Florida, having been mayor of that city.
Address (1929) = 1228 Valencia Ave, Casa Dulzura, Coral Gables, Fla.

Son of Esther A.⁸⁶ (Huron) & Samuel H. Kelsey

VI	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	July 26 1871		LeRoy H. Kelsey *	Oct 23 1895	at St. Joseph, Missouri
	July 13 1871		Flora H. Gerhart		
	June 19 1900		- Claude Gerhart	(Not married)	1927

* LeRoy H. Kelsey was born & raised in Atchison, Kansas; attended public schools, the "Latin Academy" & was the first graduate of Midland College there in June 1891; read law in offices of W.W. & W.F. Guthrie in connection with acting as stenographer & typewriter; made the "Run" into the Cherokee Strip of Oklahoma in Sept 1893; taught the first public school in the Strip, & moved to St. Joseph, Mo., where he was for twenty years in the employ of a large Mortgage firm, traveling & making inspections throughout Mo. & Kans for 8 yrs of that time & eight more years for the Fidelity Natl Bank & Trust Co., of Kansas City, Mo.; bought the Rossington Apartment Hotel of forty ~~kitchenettes~~ ^{apartments} in Kansas City & managed same for three years; served for another three years as Private Secy to Governor Sam A. Baker at Jefferson City Mo.; was Executive Secy for the Chamber of Commerce at Cape Girardeau Mo., & District Supervisor for Farmers Life Co. of Des Moines at St. Louis, Mo.

He won the State Oratorical contest while a Senior at college, & became prominent in the Knights of Pythias, being the author of their simplified Page Rank work, a Supreme Representative from Mo. for eight years & chairman of their Ritual Committee; - A life-long Republican, a Presbyterian Elder & for many years a Sunday School teacher of men & boys.

Flora Gerhart Kelsey was born & raised ~~in Harrisburg~~ ^{at Harrisburg} ~~in Harrisburg~~ ^{in Harrisburg} Pennsylvania; came with her parents to Atchison, Kans., when about thirteen years old, & later to St. Joseph, Mo., where their only son was born & raised; He graduated from Mo. Military at Mexico, Mo., in June 1919, & for years was a commercial salesman in Kansas & Mo. for a paving concern, a manufacturing Jewelry Co., & an Auto Supply Co. making his headquarters with his parents in Kansas City & St. Louis.

86
Daughter of Esther A. (Huron) + Samuel H. Kelsey.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Wife or Husband
	Dec 28 1872		Mary E. Kelsey*	Dec 24 1895 at Eldorado Kansas
	July 12 1872		Samuel J. Mathews	
1	Nov. 12 1896		¹⁸⁴ Claude Kelsey (VII)	Apr 3 1921 Edna Major
2	Nov. 18 1898		¹⁸⁵ Ruth Esther (VII)	Apr 17 1928 Fred A. Toner
3	Feb 25 1901		¹⁸⁶ William Leroy (VII)	Aug 20 1927 Marie Young

* Mary E. Kelsey was born + raised in Atchison, Kansas; attended Midland College there, + after her marriage lived for some time in Lexington, Mo., where her husband built + owned the telephone system; + later for a while at Junction City, Kansas. He was born + raised in Hannibal, Mo., an electrician by profession; built many electric light + water plants for others in the Middle West, + later operated extensively in the oil fields of Oklahoma; their home being in Kansas City, Mo.

86
Son of Esther A. (Huron) & Samuel H. Kelsey.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Wed	Wife or Husband
	Aug 14 1875		Claude R. Kelsey*	Jan 7 1908	at Kansas City Missouri
	Apr 4 1886		Emma Harriet Ware		
1	Feb 10 1914		— John (Jack)		
2	Feb 10 1914	Feb 10 1914	(unnamed daughter)	(Infant still-born)	

* Claude R. Kelsey was born & raised in Atchison, Kansas, where he attended public schools & two years at Midland College; travelled throughout Kansas & Oklahoma for years selling furniture for a St. Joseph wholesale firm; & later was in the employ of the Chittenden & Eastman furniture manufacturing company at Burlington, Iowa; finally becoming a member of that firm, having special charge of catalogues & traveling salesman.

His wife was the daughter of Joseph Ware, of Kansas City, & was stenographer for the Asenbath Furniture Co. there at a time when her future husband travelled for the same firm.
 Their twin children were born in Burlington, Iowa

Daughter of Seth Thomas⁸⁸ + Mary Etta (Farmer) Huron.

VI	Born Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	May 3 1877	Mary Etta Huron	Sept 21 1898	at Avon, Ind., Hendricks Co.
	Sept 17 1876	Verle W. Blair*		
1	Mich 13 1905	Philip Huron ^(VII) x	Apr 1895	Eleanor Gregory
2	July 21 1908	Paul Robert ⁺		
3	Apr 8 1911	David Thomas [#]		

* Rev. Verle W. Blair was a Minister of the Christian Church, with pastorates in Indiana + Illinois; He was the son of + was born at

His wife, Mary E. Huron ("Matie") was born on her father's farm, "Beechwood", near Avon, in Hendricks Co., Indiana, and later lived on a farm a few miles to the south, near Plainfield, Indiana.

They lived in Indianapolis, LaFontaine and Terre Haute, Indiana; in New Haven Conn., North Tonawanda, New York + Evecka, Illinois

P.D. (1929) = R.F.D. "A" Plainfield, Indiana.

x Philip was born in LaFontaine, Indiana.

+ Paul was born in Greenfield, Indiana.

David was born in North Tonawanda, N.Y.

88
Daughter of Seth Thomas & Mary Etta (Farmer) Huron.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Nov. 30 1882		Irma R. K. Huron *	Sept 3	at Avon, Ind.,
	Nov. 27 1872		Charles	1905	(Hendricks Co.)
	Jan 25 1907		Wesley Smith		
1			- Ivan Huron		
2	Aug 30 1908		Etta Miriam		

* Irma Ruth Kate Huron was born & raised on her father's farm, near Avon, Hendricks Co., Indiana.
 P.O. (1924) = Hastings, Florida, where she is Post-mistress, & makes specialty of raising potatoes

88
Son of Seth Thomas & Mary Etta (Farmer) Huron.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Wid	Wife or Husband
	Nov. 26 1887	Jan 2 1927	Leroy B. F. Huron *	Nov. 28 1914	at Avon, Ind., (Hendricks Co.)
	Oct. 5 1896		Myrtle, James		
	June 5 1925		- Joyce Marie		

* Leroy B. F. Huron was a deaf-mute, but was educated at the Indiana School for the Deaf at Indianapolis, & became very proficient in helping in the farm work on his father's home place in Hendricks County, Indiana, known as "Bechwood", formerly Maple Row Farm, near Avon, on the main highway from Indianapolis to Danville & the West. He died from cancer, after patiently suffering more than a year bed fast; & thereafter his widow continued to live on the old Huron homestead with a widowed sister, adjoining the home of his father S. T. Huron.

Myrtle's father was John James, near North Salem, Hendricks Co., Indiana; She also is a deaf-mute, but educated at the State School for the Deaf at Indianapolis Ind.

88
Son of Seth Thomas & Mary Etta (Farmer) Huron.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Wed	Wife or Husband
	Oct 16 1890		John ⁸⁸ Huron*	Aug 4	at Avon, Ind.
	July 10 1890		Emma Watt*	1915	(Hendricks Co.)
1	July 23 1916		- Mary Etta		
2	July 14 1919		Roberta Jane		

* For many years John T. Huron lived on the old Huron homestead in Hendricks County, Indiana, adjoining his father's farm; but removed to Columbus, Ohio, after the birth of his two daughters
 RD (1929) - 311 Chatham Road, Columbus, Ohio.

* Emma's parents were William & Mary Watt, of Hendricks Co., Indiana.

(Daughter of Mary E. (Huron) + Martin J. Cooper.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Wrd	Wife or Husband
	Feb 14 1894		Kate V. Cooper }	June 15	at Plainfield,
	Jan 29 1884		Pleasant C. O'Haver* }	1915	Indiana
1	July 15 1916		- Mary Loin		
2	Sept 14 1918		Eleanor C.		

*P.O. = (1929) = Charlotte Harbor, Florida where he makes specialty of raising shade trees & roses.

Son of Willis Benj.⁹⁰ & Jennie (Osborn) Huron.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Mich 15 1886		Glen O. Huron [*]	Sept 1	at Newcastle
	Feb 26 1883		Mabel Jane Browne ⁺ (No children)	1908	Indiana

* Glen O. Huron was born in Howard Co., Ind.
 N.O. (1929) = Cincinnati, Ohio, where he represents
 Tillotson Wolcott Co. of Cleveland, bond dealers.

+ Mabel J. Browne is daughter of Rev. Frank G. Browne
 & Florence Clappitt.

Son of Willis King⁹⁰ & Jennie (Osborn) Huron

VI	Born	Died	Name	Wed	Wife or Husband
	July 27 1888		Loyd B. Huron*	June 29 1911	at Tipton Indiana
	Oct 3 1887		Hazel K. Legg		
1	June 13 1912		- Walter B.		
2	Jan 9 1917		Willis F.		
3	Feb 1 1920		Donald		
4	1927		Barton Loyd B. Jr.		

* Loyd B. Huron was born in Tipton, Indiana. His wife is daughter of W.O. Legg & Cora Goring. Lived at Kokomo, Ind until about 1927; moved to Detroit, Mich., where he was Secy of Retail Druggists Assn and in 1929 became Adv. Mgr & Director of Publicity for the Michigan Drug Co., at Detroit.

Daughter of Willis B. ⁹⁰ & Jennie (Orborn) Huron.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Wrd	Wife or Husband
	Jan 2 1896		Esther E. Huron *	Feb 6	at Tipton
	Oct 22 1895		Philip ^{Arthur} Schmith	1926	Indiana
	May 9 1927		- Joseph Philip		

* Esther E. Huron was born in Tipton, Indiana; & her husband is Johnson Co. Indiana. He is mgr of the Farm Canning Co. at Tipton, & the son of Joseph A. Schmith & Manti Solis.

Son of Willis B.⁹⁰ & Jennie (Reborn) Huron

VI	Born	Died	Name	Wid	Wife or Husband
	June 23 1900		Willie * Herbert W. Huron *	Jan 25 1926	
	May 18 1904		Eliza Chaney		
	Apr 23 1927		Willie Huron		
1			- Willie Huron		

* Dr. Herbert W. Huron was born in Tipton, Ind. and his wife in Ohio, - an orphan.
(1929) He is physician in Henry Ford Hospital, Detroit, Mich. & lives @ 2054 Seveland Ave., that city.

91
Son of Mary F. (Huron) & John H. Tope.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Feb 21 1871		Rev. Henderson William H. Tope *	Sept 1	at Gallipolis Ohio
	Dec 24 1869		Hattie Belle Spangler	1897	
1	July 20 1901		- Merrill Spangler		(Not married 1929)
2	July 25 1905		Mary Ruth		(Not married 1929)

*William H. Tope is (1924) pastor of the Methodist Episcopal church at Sycamore, Illinois: He was born in Gallia County, Ohio, & his wife was born in Gallipolis, Ohio.

Son of Mary F. (Huron) + John H. Tope:

VI	Born	Died	Name	Wed	Wife or Husband
	Mar 5 1873		George Wilson Tope [*]	Mar 14 1906	St. Patrick, Ohio, Gallia Co.
	Sept 20 1873		Myrtie Chick [#]		
1	Jan 11 1909		- George		Not married (1929)
2	May 23 1912		Erna		Not married (1929)
3			(Daughter)		(Died in Infancy)

* Geo W Tope's address (1929) is Gallipolis, Ohio -
He is a Farmer, a Republican & a Methodist
Myrtie Chick was born in Gallia Co., Ohio, daughter
of Jefferson + Charity Frances (Woodruff) Chick, her having
been a Union soldier in the Civil War.

Son of Mary F. (Nixon) & John W. Fife.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Wed	Wife or Husband
	July 21 1876		Enos Fife *	Sept 12 1904	in Chicago Illinois
	July 15 1876		Barbara Robb ^{meapin x}		
1	May 12 1905		-Robert Lawrence		

* R.O. (1924) = 1650 N. Monticello Ave., Chicago, Ill.
occupation - shoes; politics - Republican; Religion - M.E.

* Barbara Robb is daughter of George Robb (born in Glasgow, Scotland) & Jessie Rankin (born also in Scotland).
She was born in Rockford, Illinois.

Son of Mary F. (Aron) & John H. Tope

VI	Born	Died	Name	Marr.	Wife or Husband
	Febr 1879		Harry W. Tope*	Dec 20	in Gallia Co., Ohio
	Sept 22 1885		Christina Ollie, Chamber	1910	
1	Sept 29 1911		- Edith Mildred		
2	Oct 18 1914		Freda		
3	Sept 21 1921		Paul Emil		

* P.O. (1929) = Northup, Gallia Co., Ohio: Both he & his wife were born at Gallipolis, Ohio.

Daughter of Mary F. (Anron)⁹¹ + John H. Tope.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Sept 27 1884		Emily E. Tope [*]	Mich 16	at Gallipolis
	Dec 31 1874		George Kropeter	1907	Ohio.
1	Apr 25 1907		- Paul Frederick		
2	Dec 10 1938		Margaret Marie		
3	June 14 1913		Lois Shirley		

* P.O. = (1429) = RFD #2 Gallia, Ohio

George Kropeter was born in Gallia Co., Ohio, -
the son of August & Louise Kropeter! - He is a farmer
& a Democrat.

Son of James^{9th} & Lopera (Clark) Huron

VI Born Died Name Mtd Wife or Husband

Fred Huron*

1 - James

2 Mary Clark

3 Thomas Lake

* R.O. - (1924) = Mentone, Alabama, & interested in his family history.

96
Son of J. Albert + Minnie (Denny) Huron.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Sept 22 1886		Esther M. Huron [*]	June 3	at Memphis
	June 5 1858	Oct. 11 1923	Arthur D. Warner [*]	1911	Tennessee
			(no children)		

* He was born @ Prophetstown, Illinois.

* Esther M. Huron was born at Peru, Illinois; -
 after her husband's death, she lived at 6233 So. Parkway
 Chicago, Ill., & is much interested in her genealogy.

#70
1692

96

Daughter of J. Albert + Minnie (Denny) Huron.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Wed	Wife or Husband
	Mch 8 1888		Eulalie G. Huron [*]	June 20 1906	@ Ottawa, Ill
	Dec 30 1885		Grand E. Armstrong [*]		
1	Mch 27 1911		- Arthur Huron		
2	Feb 23 1916		Paul Jerome		

* R.O. (1924) = 827 Chartree St. LaSalle, Illinois
 He is yardmaster for Illinois Central Ry.
 * She was born at Peru, Illinois & he at Ottawa, Ill.

97
Daughter of Mr W. & Florence (Moore) Hurin.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Wed	Wife or Husband
	May 21 1893		Erva Mae Hurin *	July 24	
	Feb 9 1920		Frank Wynman *	1919	
			- Unnamed Baby +		

* Erva Mae Hurin was born in Granville, Illinois
 + has a responsible position with the brokerage firm
 of Toole Tietjen & Co. Los Angeles (1924) Calif.

* Frank Wynman & Erva M. Hurin were divorced

+ Baby died at Colorado Springs, Colo

97
Daughter of W^m W. & Florence (Moose) Hurin.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Wed	Wife or Husband
	Oct 23 1896		Lois [*] Maud [*] Hurin	Michs 1922	in Los Angeles Calif.
1	Sept 24 1927		W ^m Hillyard Gage - Hillyard Jr. ⁺		

* Maud L. Hurin was born in Danville, Ill. +
 + her son was born in Philadelphia, Penna.

Their address (1929) is next door to 1254 South
 Mariposa St. Glendale, Calif -

98
Daughter of Myrilla (Skinner) & Guilford D. Coleman.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Md	Wife or Husband
	Oct 25 1843	1865	Elizabeth * Mary A Coleman	Sept 27 1861	
	July 27 1853	1911-12	Col John Mc. Marble		
1	Sept 27 1862	Nov. 22 1902	1 st ^(VII) Guilford Lionel	1887	Lenore Sherwood

* Mary E. Coleman was born at Lewisburgh, Kentucky;
& her husband at Neeshoosery, Windham Twp, Luzerne;
He was a banker & capitalist.
Their son was an attorney-at-law.

180^c
Son of Alfred L. & () Clements.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Maid	Wife or husband
			Maria M. Clements		
1	June 5 1901		- Maria Morrison		
2	Apr 1 1910		Ludlow Ogden		
3	Apr 16 1916		Elizabeth Ludlow		

100^c
Son of Alfred L + () Clements.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Maid	Wife or Husband
		d	Alfred B. Clements		
1			- Cyril M.	m.	
2			Elizabeth Ludlow	m.	

(Son of Amanda Fisher ¹⁰³ & Robert F. Drake)

VI	Born	Died	Name	Wed	Wife or Husband
	July 17 1862		Edward F. Drake*	Apr 18 1891	at Ottawa, Ontario Canada.
	Nov. 29 1868		Rose Macpherson)		
1	Sept 25 1892		Helen Fisher	May 14 1923	Hugh A Campbell
2	Sept 24 1893		Robert Ludlow (VII)	Feb 23 1921	Cora S. Russell
3	June 10 1898		Dorothy Macpherson (VII)	Sept 2 1916	Captain Richard M C Bishop
4	Aug 11 1903		Frederick Hurm (VII)	May 2 1923	Dorothy E. ^{Birnie} Reverie

* Edward F. Drake lives at 231 Carling Ave., Ottawa, Ontario, Canada; - He is interested in his genealogy.

103^b

Daughter of Mary A. (Weaver) & Samuel Robinson

VI	Born	Died	Name	Md	Wife or Husband
	June 13 1871		Elizabeth Robinson*	Sept 1 1898	in Cincinnati Ohio.
	July 14 1868		John Grant Brice		
1	Aug 26 1899	Dec 11 1902	- Mary Elizabeth +	(Died in Childhood)	Louise
2	Aug 14 1901		Norman Root VII	Nov 24 1927	Gertrude Ellison
3	Apr 4 1904		Katherine Virginia ^x		(Not married 1929)
4	Jan 28 1907		John Grant Jr. VII	Dec 5 1925	Jewel Maxwell

* Elizabeth Robinson Brice was born at Ludlow, Kentucky, & her husband at Winchester, Indiana. He was a son of Norman Root Brice & Anabel Virginia Carter (of West Virginia). Mr Brice is Traffic Manager for the Shipper's Freight Traffic Assn, - he is President, - at St Louis, Mo. - Significant Times Bldg; & who has home at 2105 Belmont Place, St Louis, Mo.

+ Mary C. Brice b. at Covington, Kentucky, & died at St Louis, Mo.

x Katherine V. Brice was born at St Louis, Mo.

103^b
Son of Mary A (Weaver) + Andrew Kobison

VI	Born	Died	Name	M. & W.	Wife or Husband
	May 24 1874		John T. Kobison *	Nov. 22 1956	at Cincinnati Ohio.
	Feb 24 1879		Ruth Corinne, Watson		
			(No children)		

* John T. Kobison was born at Emporia, Kansas,
 & his wife at Cincinnati, Ohio, - daughter of
 & Anna Watson of that city, - Welsh descent.
 Now living (1929) at The Edgewood, RFD #3, Albany
 Oregon, - a suburban home, - where he is a machinist.

102^b
Son of Mary A. (Weaver) & Matthew Kobison

VI	Born	Died	Mance	Wid	Wife or husband
	Feb 5 1877	Feb 2 1917	* Wm Harding Kobison	Sept 20 1904	at Kansas City Mo.
	Apr 9 1880		Jessie Sweeney		
1	July 20 1905		- Edward Harding (or Mary)		(not married 1909)
2	Feb 14 1907		Agnis Margaret	"	"
3	Aug 26 1910		Frank Milton	"	"
4	Sept 8 1912		Marion Elizabeth	"	"

* Wm Harding Kobison was born in Bond Hill, (now Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio, & his wife was from St Louis. He died at Kansas City Mo. where his widow lives (1929) at 3221 Penn St. His four children were born at Kansas City Mo.

103^b
Son of Mary A. (Weaver) & Andrew Robinson

VI	Born	Died	Name	Wed	Wife or Husband
	Feb 3 1882		Walter L. Robinson	Sept 27	St Louisville
	Jan 4 1890		Susan Day *	1920	Kentucky
			(No children)		

* Walter Louie Robinson was born in Cincinnati Ohio; & his wife came from Ripley, Ohio; - He is a Real Estate Salesman (1929) at Oakwood, a suburb of Cincinnati.

164
Daughter of Alice (Harris) & Kember Tyler.

<u>VI</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Died</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Wid</u>	<u>Wife or Husband</u>
	Apr 26 1886		Agnes Alice Ruth Tyler *	June 22 1915	at Wyoming Ohio.
	Apr 12 1896		Wm Jesse Baird		
1	Jan 18 1917		- David Halsey		

* William Jesse Baird was a professor in Berea College at Berea, Kentucky, (where this son was born). His parents were Rev. Andrew C. Baird & Rhoda Broyles, & he was born in Knox Co., Kentucky.

Son of Sarah A (Harmon) + Charles S. Fay.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Mrs	Wife or Husband
	July 8 1881	Feb 5 1924	Sherman Fay *	McGreg 1905	
			Blanche Harmon		
1	Apr 5 1907		- Elizabeth m		
2	Nov 8 1909		Samuel Charles		

*Sherman Fay was born in W. morning, Ohio, & died in a collision of Interurban Valley cars, near Anderson, Indiana. Both his children were born in Fort Wayne, Indiana.

105

Son of Sarah A. (Hurin) & Charles S. Fay

VI	Born	Died	Name	Mtd	Wife or Husband
	June 21 1889	Dec 23 1918	Charles H. Fay }		at Silver City
			Margaret Sheridan }	1917	New Mexico
	Dec 6 1918		- Margaret Louise		

* Charles Hurin Fay died of pneumonia at
Hanover, New Mexico

Daughter of Sarah A (Hurin) + Charles S. Fay.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Wed	Wife or Husband
	Dec 24 1892		Sarah Helen Fay	July 7 1923	at Wyoming Ohio.
	Jan 30 1925		Walter H. Coolidge		
1			-Edwin Channing ⁺		
2	1926		Charles ⁺		

+ Both sons were born at Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

156
Son of Sarah C (Logan) + Andrew Atkinson

VI	Born	Died	Name	Md	Wife or husband
	Oct 20 1870		Charles [*] ^ Frank Atkinson	June 6 1899	at Battle Creek Michigan
	Feb 19 1875		Annie [*] ^ Louise Decker		
1	Nov. 8 1900		Francis Decker ^(VII)	June 10 1921	Thelma Broadus
2	May 6 1904		Helen Louise ⁺	Feb 25 1928	Morris A. Reymann Jr
3	May 3 1908		Jane Catherine [#]	July 6 1927	Kenneth Ernest, Lyon

* Charles Frank Atkinson was born at Little Rock, Ark.
 is a Republican + member Congregational church:
 R.O. (1929) = La Jolla, California.

* Annie Louise Decker is daughter of Garrett + Jennie M.
 (Bellows) Decker, of Battle Creek, Michigan

+ R.O. (1929) = Grand Rapids, Mich: - Married at La Jolla, Calif

R.O. (1929) = San Diego, Calif: - Married at La Jolla, Calif

106^a

Daughter of Nettie (Williams) + George A. Graham.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Mrd.	Wife or Husband
	Feb 3 1885		Clara W. Graham *	June 1910	in St. Louis Missouri
	May 1 1891		Frank K. Bollo #		
1	Feb 5 1911		- Francis G. *		
2	Dec 15 1914		- Clara Marie +		

* Clara W. Graham was born in Lebanon, Ohio
+ her husband was born in Genoa, Italy, a son of
Dr. Luigi + Charlotte (Ruffo) Bollo: He is a musician,
a Catholic + a Republican

x Francis Bollo was born in Indianapolis, Indiana,
+ graduated in Feb 1920 from High School.

+ Clara M. Bollo was born in San Diego, California
+ is attending (1929) High School there

address (1929) = 3104 "F" St., San Diego, Calif.

Son of Cyrus & Dorothy (Kirkman) St. John

VI	Born	Died	Name	Wed	Wife or Husband
	June 2 1859		Cyrus K. St. John	Dec 4 1874	A. Albany Ind. County Indiana.
	Nov. 22 1860		Elmira M. Fiegler *		
1	Sept 20 1880		- Harry Clyde +		(Not married 1929)
2	Nov. 26 1896		Mary Margaret (VII)	March 8 1910	Harry H. Wolley
3	Nov. 20 1899		Cyrus Robert (VII)	Apr 16 1921	Dorothy Diver

* Cyrus K. St. John was born near Albany, Indiana, & was a mechanical engineer; his wife was born at Triunvir, Randolph Co., Indiana, & was the daughter of Christian Gottlieb Jäger & Lucretia Matilda Hoppling.

+ Harry Clyde St. John is a maintenance man at #10 S. 9th Street, Richmond, Indiana (1929)

194
Daughter of Thomas M. & Mary A. (Harris) Crawford

VI	Born	Died	Name	Maid	Wife or Husband
	Nov. 7 1868		Mabel * Mary A. Crawford	July 27 1914	at Mitchell So. Dakota
	Nov. 1 1857	Jan 31 1926	Professor + Levi A. Stout (No children)		

* Address (1924) = 332 McCabe St., Mitchell, So. Dakota

+ Dr. Levi A. Stout was born & reared on a farm near Channah, Illinois; & first married Jennie Kingsbury, by whom he had two sons - Herbert, who is (1924) a mining engineer in Hong Kong, China; & Shirley, who lives (1924) in San Francisco.

109
Daughter of Thomas M. & Mary A. (Harris) Crawford.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	May 28 1871		Minnie A Crawford ⁺		
	Dec 4 1867		Charles F. Jackman [*]	Sept 7 1898	at Martinsville Indiana
1	June 19 1899	Aug 27 1900	- Jessie Mae		(Died in Infancy)
2	Oct 14 1901		Harold Wesley		
3	Aug 16 1909		Ernest Eugene		

* Prof. C. F. Jackman was School principal at Brooklyn, Indiana; & his wife was for several years a school teacher. They are Methodists

+ Minnie A Crawford was born in Martinsville, Ind.

* Prof. Jackman is a son of Sylvester Jackman & Amelia Smith, & was born near Martinsville, Ind., as were all three of his children.

* Present address (1929) = 204 S. Locust St., Adrian, Michigan

109
Son of Thomas M. & Mary A. (Harris) Crawford.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	May 23 1873	Nov. 2 1925	George W. Crawford *	Mich 10 1897	at Martinsville Indiana
	May 21 1876		"Lila" Delilah May Cramer		
1	Jan 8 1898	Jan 7 1898	- Unnamed daughter	(Died Oct 4 1923	in Infancy)
2	Mich 10 1901		Winifred x		Leroy H. Comfort
3	Dec 1 1905		Horace Donald +		(Not married 1929)

* George W. Crawford was a farmer near Martinsville, Indiana, & died at Hillsdale, Mich., where his widow still lives (1929) at #11 Frisbie Ave. His wife was the daughter of Mr & Mrs. G. W. Cramer, of Martinsville, Indiana.

Comfort
x Winifred Crawford & husband live (1929) at Adrian, Michigan. They had one son, who was born & died Oct 5, 1924; - Leroy H. Comfort's parents were Mr & Mrs. Charles M. Comfort, of Adrian, Mich., & he was born July 8, 1901.

109
Daughter of Thomas M. + Mary A (Harris) Crawford.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Wed	Wife or Husband
	Jan 4 1875		Bessie Crawford	Aug 12	at Martinsville
	Nov. 21 1872		John Warren Clark *	1896	Indiana
1	May 30 1900		- Helen Marie		(Not married 1929)
2	May 18 1902		Gayle Dorothy		(Not married 1929)
3	Dec 31 1904		Harlan Crawford		(Not married 1929)
4	Dec 2 1906		William Perry (VII)	Dec 27 1924	Nancy Virginia, Pratt
5	Sept 2 1909		Mary Grace		(Not married 1929)
6	Mch 5 1914		Lois Alzina		(Not married 1929)

* John W. Clark was a farmer & school-teacher north of Martinsville, Indiana; where they belonged to the Christian Church.

He & his wife were both born in Washington Tp., Morgan County, Indiana, as were their six children. He was the son of Mrs Perry Clark & Alzina, his wife. (Mrs John W. Clark, is in the Auditor's office, at Martinsville, Ind. - May 1929).

109

Son of Thos M. + Mary A (Harris) Crawford

VI	Born	Died	Name	Wrd	Wife or Husband
	Oct 12 1879		Archie Crawford *	Aug 23	at her home in Perry, Ohio.
	Dec 31 1879		Vera May Stephens	1910	
1	June 10 1911		- Stephen Maurice		
2	Aug 21 1912		Kenneth Archer		

* Address (1929) = Springfield, South Dakota, where he
is Vice President of the State Normal College.
He was born at Martinsville, Indiana.

Daughter of Martha E (Crawford) + Alonzo H. Bergen.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Wed	Wife or Husband
	July 30 1871		Cora Eva Bergen	Sept 24	in Franklin
	July 10 1868		Charles W. Lester [*]	1902	Indiana
			(no children) - 1929 -		

* Charles W. Lester was born near Knoxville, Tenn., graduated from the Chattanooga Law School, & lives (1929) in Knoxville, Tenn (Fountain City).

110
Son of Martha E. (Crawford) & Lorenzo H. Bergen.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Jan 9 1874	Aug 10 1908	Arthur G. Bergen*	Feb 11	near Providence
	July 29 1873		Gussie V. Shuck+	1896	Indiana.
1	Apr 5 1897		- Arthur Walter		(Not married 1929)
2	Oct 2 1899		Hugh Guille	Sept 1 1927	Helen Sawin
3	June 3 1902		Eugene Wood	Jan 9 1924	Forene Ethel, Stackhouse
4	Aug 29 1904		Grace	Oct 8 1924	Mrs Albert Gillispie

Indiana

* Arthur G. Bergen was a photographer at Franklin, Indiana. He was born in McKinley, Cotton Co., Texas; was a Democrat, & a Presbyterian. He died of typhoid fever, at Martinsville, Indiana, - "a good man, a worker in the church & Sunday School, and liked by everybody".

+ Mrs. Gussie Shuck Bergen lives (1929) at 380 N. Sycamore Street, Martinsville, Ind.

" "
Son of Andrew A + Mary (Sheldmeyer) Robe.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Dec 20 1866		William H. Robe	Dec 24 1886	at W.B. parsonage in Burlington Kansas.
	Apr 19 1867	Apr 22 1928	Christina* Lydia, Lankard		
1	Mar 25 1888		- Bergen Edward*		
2	Dec 13 1889		Roy Raymond		
3	Oct 7 1892		Andrew Augustus		
4	Nov. 11 1893		William Walter		
5	July 26 1895		Harlan Karl		
6	Jan 3 1897		Arilla Ethel		
7	Jan 18 1901		Vonita Fahy #		
8	Feb 28 1905		Gilbert C. #		

* Wm H Robe was a farmer at Harris, Kansas; -
 Address (1929) = 1191 High St., Topeka, Kansas
 x Bergen E Robe lived (1929) at Harris, Kansas.
 + Lydia Lankard's parents, Peter & Elizabeth, came from
 Penna in 1881 to Coffey Co. Kansas.
 # Two youngest Emil & Ann were born in Coffey Co., Kansas.

Second
Marriage.

Dec 20 1866	William H. Robe
	(Mrs) Emma Jones
	(No children)

□ Emma Jones was from Oskaloosa, Kansas.

Daughter of William M.¹¹² & Matilda (Clark) Robe.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Wrd	Wife or Husband
	Sept 27 1878		Lillian F. Robe	Dec 17	
	Dec 27 1865		Nicholas A. George* (No children)	1896	

* Nicholas A. George was a farmer near Jessup, Iowa.
They were Methodists.

Daughter of Wmth & Matilda (Clark) Kobe

VI	Born	Died	Name	Maid	Wife or Husband
	July 27 1881		Minnie & Pearl Kobe } John Sherman } - George.		

122⁵
Daughter of John M. & Fannie M. (Allaire) Surface

VI	Born	Died	Name	Maid	Wife or Husband
	Nov. 29 1870		Edna M. Surface Joseph Hawkins)		
	1892		— (son)	1915	Margaret McNeely
	* Two children, a boy & a girl, were born to ——— Surface + Margaret McNeely				
	Nov. 29 1870	July 11 '28	Surface Edna ^ Hawkins) Homer Chapman) (no children)		

122^b
Son of John M + Fannie M (Allaire) Surface.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Feb 23 1874	Feb 9 1907	Edgar M. Surface	Feb	
			Martha Elden	1899	
	Nov. 1902		- Garden		
Second marriage			Martha ^{Elden} Surface		
			_____ Neff		

122⁶
Daughter of John M. & Fannie M. (Allaire) Surface

VII	Born	Died	Name	M.R.	Wife or Husband
	Nov. 5 1817		Grace C. Surface } Dr James T. Kenney } (No children 1929)	June 1903	

^{122⁵}
Son of John M. + Fannie M. (Allaire) Surface

VI	Born	Died	Name	Md	Wife or Husband
	May 15 1889		John H. Surface *	June	
			Cornelia Collins	1912	
1	1913		(son)		

* John Habited Surface is a Republican + a Methodist

1722^cDaughter of Elmer E. & Mary E. (Vaile) Surface.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Maid	Wife or Husband
	Jan 31 1885		Hessie C. Surface	Mar 3	
	Oct 12 1883		John T. Woodson*	1903	
1	Dec 28 1904		— John T. Jr.	June 16 1928	Bettie
2	May 4 1909		Virginia Lee	May 5 1928	Horace Allen
3	Nov 3 1910		William Wade		(remarried 1929)
4	Dec 28 1912		Mary Elizabeth		" "

* John T. Woodson is a Democrat.

122^cDaughter of Elmer C. & Mary C. (Vaile) Surface

VI	Born	Died	Name	Maid	Wife or Husband
	Mch 14		Cora L. Surface		
	1887				
	May 23		George W. Jackson *		
	1883				
	May 1		- Gerold		
	1911				

* George Warren Jackson was born in Kansas City Mo.
- He is a Democrat.

122^c

Daughter of Emme E. & Mary A (Vaile) Surface.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Maid Wife or Husband
	Sept 30 1892		Hattie - Marie Surface	
	Dec 6 1887		Herbert A Biederman *	
1	Dec 5 1919		- Frances Marie	

* Herbert A. Biederman was born at Ottawa, Kansas; -
an Independent in politics & a Lutheran

122^c

Daughter of Ernest & Mary A (Vaile) Surface.

VI Born Died Name Wrd Wife or Husband

Sept 20

1892

Hollie

- Marie Surface

Dec 6

1887

Herbert A Biederman *

Dec 5

1919

- Frances Marie

* Herbert A. Biederman was born at Ottawa, Kansas; -
an Independent in politics & a Lutheran

^{122^c}
Son of Elmer C. + Mary E. (Vaile) Surface.

VI Born Died Name Mtd Wife or Husband

May 1 1894		Elmer H. Surface*		
June 26 1897		Gladys Curaray		

* Elmer Raymond Surface is a Republican & a Baptist

^{122^{cz}}
Daughter of Abijah Jane (Surface) & M^{rs} Surface

VI Born Died Name Died Wife or Husband

	June 11 1864	Nov. 10 1903	Alice M. Surface } James L. McGraw }	Oct 9 1884	
1			Orion D.		Lilly Pitillo
2			Lena 15 }		Ed Pitillo
3			Anna		George Pitillo
4			Roy		Alexander Campbell
5			Flora		Virginia Vaughn
6			Agnis		Ernest Williams
7			Lawrence		John Davidson

122^{ce}
Daughter of Eliza J (Surface) & Wm J. Surface

VI	Born	Died	Name	Wed	Wife or Husband
	Aug 15 1874		Mertie M. Surface	Sept 12 1892	
			Samuel Porter		
			- Hubert E. *		Catherine Calderon
			John Halstead		

* Hubert & Catherine Porter have no children (1929)

122^o

Daughter of Eliza J. (Surface) & Wm J. Surface

VI	Born	Died	Name	Mort	Wife or Husband
	Aug 20 1877		Frances T. Surface	Mch 15	
			Joseph Daniels	1905	
1	1908		- Virgil M.		

122^{cc}
Son of Eliza J. (Surface) + Wm J. Surface.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Mtd	Wife or Husband
	mch 4 1879		Wendell B. Surface	Jan 25 1899	
			May E. Randall		
1			- Melville		
2			Elsa *		Robert Eastwood
3			Arthur		

* Elsa + Robert Eastwood have two children (1924)

172^{c2}

Son of Elizabeth (Surface) & W^m J. Surface

VI Born Died Name Mtd Wife or Husband

	Jan 12 1883		Solon S. Surface	Oct - 1900	
		Sept 2 1912	Lydia B. Daniels		
1	Sept 16 1901		- William Henry		(Not married 1929)
2	Jan 27 1903		Anna Mauid	Oct 1919	Frank Hickman
3	Oct 28 1904		Julia Theresa +	Dec 1928	George Rucker
4	Aug 21 1906		Ruth M.	Oct 1921	Samuel Holworth
5	Jan 2 1909		John Milton x	Jan 1929	Elizabeth Lipholtz
— # —					
	Jan 12 1883		Solon S. Surface	Feb 10 1917	
			Anna B. Griffith		
1	Aug 11 1918		- La Rue		

+ Julia T. (Surface) & Geo. Rucker have no children (1929)
 x John M. & Elizabeth Surface " " " Dec."

122^{c3}
Daughter of Laura E. (Surface) & W^m H. Young.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Maid	Wife or Husband
	Jan 3 1886		Eva E. Young *	Sept 22	
	July 26 1885		George E. Sheen *	1908	
			(No children 1929)		

* Eva Esta Young is a Republican & a Methodist
 * George E. Sheen was born in Wootershire, Wooten Co.
 England: - He is a Democrat

122⁰³

Daughter of Emma C. (Surface) & Wm. A. Young.

VI	Born	Died	Name	Wrd	Wife or Husband
----	------	------	------	-----	-----------------

June 11
1897

Nina J. Young

June 20

In

George E. Coffin*

1903

Indiana

July 16
1904

- Prince Edward

* Geo. E. Coffin is a Republican & a Methodist.

122¹⁰⁰

Son of Lydia J. (Harding) & Frank Denman.

VII	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
			Dr. Ira Denman [*]	Sept 14	at Leanna
			Sabra Blair }	1893	Kansas.
1	1898		- Lorraine ⁺		
2	1903		Ira Jr ^x		(Not married 1929)
3	1907		Patti [#]		" " "

^{*} Ira Denman is a physician (eye, ear, nose & throat specialist), at 330 Richardson Bldg., Toledo, Ohio (1929)

⁺ Lorraine Denman is married (1929) & has two children

^x Ira Denman Jr. lives (1929) in Boston, Mass.

[#] Patti Denman is at home (1929) attending school.

123
Son of Charity M. (Reed) + Philip Keck.

VII	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	May 31 1866		James W. Keck *	Oct. 7 1890	at Auburn Kansas.
	Sept 10 1867		Maggie Clara M. Bonds *		
1	Aug 24 1891		- Hazel Alida		
2	Nov. 15 1892		Artie Belle		
3	July 11 1894		Russel Philip		
4	Jan 5 1896		Chester Bonds		
5	Sept 11 1897		Fred.		
6	May 2 1900		Gladys May	June 8 1924	Park H. Davis
7	Jan 29 1902		Fay Evelan	Oct 7 1923	Paul P. Cook
8	Oct 15 1904		William Martin	May 27 1926	Freda Gear
* James W. Keck was a farmer near Auburn, Ke.					
Twins 9	Oct 15 1904		Willmuth Mudge		
Twins {10	Oct 24 1906		Louise Clare	May 15 1928	Glenn Crisby
{11	Oct 24 1906	Dec 17 1906	Lucille Clara	(Died in Infancy)	

* Clara M. Bonds was born at Chapeau, Illinois, daughter of Mr. Bonds & Ann Eliza Knowles

Daughter of Charity M. (Reed) & Philip Keck.

VII	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Apr 15 1869		1 Maria B. Keck }	Jan 18	
	June 3 1855		* Michael A Boley }	1891	
1	Oct 26 1891		- Alfred Philip		
2	Aug 11 1893		Ralph		
3	Jan 16 1895		John Frederick		
4	Jan 18 1897		Matilda Maria		

* Michael A Boley was a farmer near Pauline, Kansas:
 He was a Catholic & his wife a Congregationalist.
 She is dead; but he & his two daughters still live (1929)
 on the home place, - RFD #10, Topeka, Kansas.

123
Daughter of Charity M. (Reed) & Philip Keck.

VII	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
1	Aug 30 1870 Nov. 3 1870 Dec 12 1897		Ida K. Keck } Wm E. Snyder* } - Esther L.	Mch 2 1897	
2					
3					

* Wm E. Snyder was a farmer near Auburn, Kans., where they belonged to the Congregational Church.
 She still lives there (1929) & has three children, the oldest of whom is married & has two children.

Son of Charity¹²² (Kied) + Philip Keck.

VII	Born	died	Name	Md	Wife or Husband
	Dec 3 1871		Allen E. Keck *	Jan 5 1898	at Topeka Kansas.
	Aug 24 1877		Kate Hunsucker }		
1	June 21 1899		19 th Carroll H.	Dec 2 1924	Madge Koling
2	Mar 8 1901	Aug 4 1902	Roy Allen	(Died	in Infancy)
3	Nov 5 1903		Janita Ruth		(Not married 1929)

* Allen E. Keck was a farmer near Auburn, Kansas, in Shawnee County. They were Congregationalists.

His wife was the daughter of Aaron + Emma Hunsucker, & she was born in Chambersburg, Penna. but lived most of her life in Kansas.

Their R.O. is (1929) = 2910 W. Euclid Ave., Topeka, Ko., having moved there from Auburn in 1921; since which time he has been state highway patrolman. He is a Republican.

123
Son of Charity M. (Keck) & Philip Keck.

VII	Born	Died	Name	Wed	Wife or Husband
	Jan 6 1879		John Keck *	Sept 20 1902	at Topeka Kansas
	May 11 1884		(Meryl Coffman)		
1	Dec 26 1903		¹⁹ George Philip *	July 14 1925	Anna McDonald
2	July 3 1908		Harry Ray +		
3	Nov. 16 1910		Marvin Jacob +		
4	Feb. 1 1914		Frank Karl +		
5	Jun 16 1916		Alta Elizabeth		

* John Keck lives (1929) at Center, Colorado; is a Protestant & all his family belong to the Community Church at Sargent, Colo.; - Republican, & farmer in the San Louis Valley, Colorado.
 x George Keck is a traveling salesman
 + Harry, Marvin & Frank are unmarried (1929) - farmers with their father on 480^{ac} land.

Daughter of Alice ¹²⁵ (Reed) & Harvey Lienrance

<u>VII</u>	Born	Died	Name	Wed	Wife or Husband
	1876		Cora Lennance}		
		June 1893	Joseph R. Fagan*}		
1	Jan 1888		- Allen Harrison ⁺		
2	Oct 15 1893		Ira Clare*	1929	John Gilbert

* Joseph R. Fagan was killed in the Ford's Theatre disaster at Washington, D.C., & thereafter his widow was employed in the Government Printing Office there.

+ Allen H Fagan lived at the Palmer House, Chicago
in 1909 = (Not in 1929 City directory)

x Ina Claire Fagan is a famous Motion Picture star, with an annual salary contract of \$780,000; her husband being also a noted screen actor, with salary of \$500,000. a year.

126

Son of Rhoda E. (Keed) + Solomon S. Baker.

VII	Born	Died	Name	Mtd	Wife or Husband.
	Oct 30 1871		Edward A Baker	May 15	
			Eva Barber*	1894	
1	Feb 17 1895		- Harry E.		

* Edw A Baker was a farmer near Auburn, Kans.,
+ the family are Baptists.

12th
Son of Flora J. (Wood) & James E. Sipes

VII	Born	Died	Name	Wed	Wife or husband
	July 23 1880		William P. Sipes	March 28	
	Sept 26 1887		Stella Wilson *	1906	
	Sept 6 1958		- Forest F.		
* Wm P. & Stella Sipes were divorced in November 1917					
	July 23 1880		William P. Sipes	Nov. 15	
	Apr 22 1887		Opal Burton	1918	
			(no children 1929)		

132
Son of Flora J. (Wood) & James E. Sipes

VII	Born	Died	Name	Wife or Husband
1	Nov. 29 1881 Oct 4 1882 Dec 1 1906	Oct 7 1911	Thomas H. Sipes } Delia A. Duncan } - Clarence A.	Oct 25 1905
1	Nov. 29 1881 Feb 10 1887 June 20 1915		Thomas H. Sipes } Mrs } Lena E. Naylor } - Lena B.	Jan 24 1914

¹³⁰
Son of Flora J. (Wood) & James C. Sizemore

VII	Born	Died	Name	Med	Wife or Husband
	Dec 1 1883		Vaude L. Sipes	Aug 16	
	Oct 2		Catherine O. Koe ^x	1905	
1	Mar 25 1906		- Florence M.		

* Vaude L. & Catherine Sipes were divorced

132
Daughters of Flora J. (Wood) + James E. Sipes

VII	Born	Died	Name	Mtd	Wife or Husband
	Aug 22 1885		Mary W. Sipes }	Jan 24	
	Dec 2 1880		Joseph V. Max }	1906	
1	Dec 14 1906		Loa May	Mich 4 1925	Edgel Brewer
2	Oct 1 1910		Margaret M.	May 5 1928	James H. Carver
3	Nov 2 1920		Joseph E.		

132
Daughters of Flora J. (Wood) + James E. Sipes

VII	Born	Died	Name	Mar	Wife or Husband
	Sept 25 1887		Elizabeth P. Sipes	Mar 2	
	Feb 20 1882		John W. Garner	1910	
1	Mar 20 1911	Apr 8 1911	- Earl		(Died in Infancy)
2	July 21 1912		James V.		
3	Sept 6 1914		Zora C.		
4	May 15 1916		Clara L.		
5	July 16 1918		Lena D.		
6	Jan 26 1922		Winnie C.		
7	Dec 18 1924	Dec 18 1924	Henry F.		(Died at birth)

135
Daughter of Lydia C. (O'Neal) + David N. Manson

VII	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	June 6 1872		Sarah B. Manson	Oct 30	
	Sept 12 1868		Geo. D. Schlichtig	1890	
1	Sept 26 1891		- Fred W.		
2	Oct 18 1893		Leroy		
3	May 3 1896		John R.		
4	Oct 13 1898		Walter T.		

* Residence was Kokomo, Ind. (Not in 1928 directory)

Son of Geo W. Byers¹³⁸ & Susan Vandine

VII	Born	Died	Name	Wrd	Wife or Husband
	Jan 25 1884		Wm Warren Byers	Dec 20	at Covington
	June 3 1881		Elizabeth Anna Miles	1903	Ohio.
1	Sept 16 1904		- Irene Mildred	Feb 23 1926	Charles Lewis
2	Apr 10 1907		1911 Helen Julia	Dec 12 1925	Russell Schaeffer
3	Aug 28 1913		Enid Esther		
4	May 4 1915		James William		
5	Mich 24 1917		Hubert Carl		
6	May 26 1919		Ethel Anna		

Son of Geo. W. Byers Jr + Susan Vandine

VII	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Jan 17 1887		Mervin Edgar ~ Byers *	Mar 20 1910	at Covington Ohio
	Mar 1 1892		Caroline M. Warling		
1	Sept 5 1910		- Mary Gertrude		
2	Oct 11 1912		Lillian May		
3	Aug 26 1915	Feb 26 1921	Clyde Edward	(Died in childhood)	
4	Sept 21 1917		Robert Earl		
5	Feb 19 1919		Garland Joyce		
6	Sept 21 1920		Marion George		
7	Mar 13 1922		Betty Jane		
8	Feb 29 1924		John Edgar		
9	Feb 19 1925		Charles Wilbur		
10	Feb 8 1927		Harold Mervin		

* N.O. (1929) - RTD #3 Covington, Ohio.

188⁵
Daughters of Mary A. (Burcham) & Thos. J. Flannery

VII Born Died Name Married Wife or Husband

1	Sept 28 1902	Oct 31 1904	Wilma K. Flannery James E. Lyman - Betty Margaret	July 25 1900	
---	-----------------	----------------	---------------------------------------------------------	-----------------	--

1	May 31 1908		Wilma ^{Flannery} Lyman Ralph ^{Austin} Fletcher - Wayne Austin	Sept 5 1906	
2	June 21 1918		Robert Weston		

1885
Daughters of Mary A. (Burcham) & Thos. J. Flannery

VII	Born	Died	Name	Maid	Wife or Husband
	Apr 16 1882		<div> <div>anne</div> <div>Mary, Flannery</div> <div>Fletcher</div> <div>James (bro, Aiken)</div> </div>		
1	Mch 6 1904		<div> <div>Edward</div> <div>- James, Eugene</div> </div>		

1383

Son of Mary M (suria) + M. Vique Canary

VII	Born	Died	Name	Mrd Wife or Husband
	May 16 1880		Herman A. Canary	
			Eva Burger	
1			- Mabel	
2			Pauline	

1388

Daughter of Mary M. (Hurin) & M. Vignone Canary.

VII	Born	Died	Name	Med	Wife or Husband
	July 16 1882		^{Alice} Ketta, Canary *		
	Feb 21 1907		Thomas F. Kelley ^{Catherine} - Dorothy		
1	Aug 12 1908		Rose Mary		
2	Mich 20 1910		Thomas J.		
3	Sept 17 1913		Horace F.		
4					

* R.O. (1904) = Indianapolis, Indiana.

138²

Son of Rose B. (Hunt) + Albert L. Gladden.

VII	Born	Died	Name	Wife	Wife or Husband
	Aug 7 1892		Rev. Harry L. Gladden	Sept 10	
			* Mary Moneymaker	1913	
1	Jan 5 1917		- Rosemary		

*H.O. (1929) = Indianapolis, Indiana: - He is a Methodist minister & financial secretary of the Broadway M.E. Church there

1399
Son of Louisa (Nevin) & Charles Kocher.

VII	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Nov. 20 1896		Harry Kocher }		
			Gelma Phillips }		
1	June 5 1919		- Helen Maxine		
2	Apr 22 1921		Charles Samuel		

139⁶
Son of Ella (Hiron) & George Jordan

VII	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	May 1 1893		Arthur Jordan [*]		
			Hazel Price		
1	Jun 15 1921		- Bettie		
2	Dec 3 1922		Frank Loren		(Died in childhood)
3	Feb 11 1924		George		
4	June 15 1925		Helen Louise		

* Arthur Jordan is a Methodist minister in Illinois

1848
Son of Ella (Huron) & George Jordan.

VII	Born	Died	Name	Wid	Wife or Husband
	Sept 5 1894		Frank Jordan*		
	July 17 1917		Myrtle Hatton		
			- Ruth May		

* Frank Jordan lives in the East, probably Maryland

Daughter of Luffey¹⁴² & Lucy (Jenny) Merrill

<u>VII</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Died</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Maid</u>	<u>Wife or husband</u>
	1846	1896	John		

Jan. 6
1899

Oct 27
1898

Mich 22
1914

Anna Merritt }

Vern Neville^{*}

- Mary Audrey

* Anna Merritt was born at Danville, Hendricks County, Indiana, & her husband is also a native of Indiana. Their daughter was born in Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana.

Their address (1929) is 2414 E. 17th St. Indianapolis, Ind.

Daughter of Lafayette & Lucy (Denny) Merritt

VII Born Died Name Mar. Wife or Husband

June 13 1902		Mary Merritt *	May 19	
Mch 19 1895		Elmer Ragan	1923	
		(No children 1929)		

* Mary Ragan was born in Danville, Indiana, as was also her husband; & that is their home (1929)

143^a

Daughter of Kolbe C. & Emily (Shaffer) Bacon.

<u>VII</u>	Born	Died	Name	Maid	Wife or Husband
	Michs 1905		Catherine *		
	Feb 9 1902		(Arlene Huron)	Dec 1	at Little Rock
			E. Leo Smith *	1926	Arkansas.
			(No children 1929)		

Son of Jennie (Warner)¹⁴⁴ + Edward Blair

VII	Born	Died	Name	Wife or Husband
	Dec 29 1894		Edw. Blair, Jr. } Mary Davis* }	in Hendricks Co. Indiana
1	Feb 6 1918		- Earl	
2	Sept 12 1920		Mervell	
3	Feb 14 1922		Randall	
4	Dec 4 1924		Emory	
5	Mch 26 1927		Carrie Jane	

* Lived on a farm near Danville, Indiana; but separated in Summer of 1924.

Daughter of Jennie¹⁴⁴ (Barner) + Edw Blair.

VII	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Dec 29 1892		Bessie Blair } Harry Armstrong *		in Hendricks Co. Indiana
1	Aug 23 1922		- Helen Louise		
2	Nov. 10 1925		Jean Blair		

* Live in California

Son of Jennie¹⁸⁹ (Burke) + Edw. Blair

VII	Born	Died	Name	Mar	Wife or Husband
	July 1898		Russell Blair }		in Hendricks Co. Indiana
			Muriel Worrell }		
1	Dec 21 1921		- Ruth Evelyn		
2	Dec 14 1923		Everett Harry		
3	May 29 1928		Marcia Marie		

*A farmer, - takes care of School House at Abam,
Hendricks Co., Indiana.

Daughter of William¹⁴⁰ & Sarah (Grady) Warner.

VII Born Died Name Wm Wife or Husband

July 1
1876

Heena Warner }
Oscar Bradford }

June 30
1915

July 5
1924

- Paul Edward

146¹⁰
Daughter of Liona (Gunnhill) + Lennie G. Hess.

<u>VII</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Died</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Wed</u>	<u>Wife or Husband</u>
	Nov. 21 1885		Pansy Hess } Leotta Peterson }	Nov. 1 1911	
1	Sept 5 1913	Oct 27 1915	- Robert		(Died in Infancy)
2	Dec 3 1916		Herbert		
3	May 18 1919		Lanell		

146 ⁴⁰
Daughter of Liona (Barnhill) & Lewis J. Hess.

VII	Born	Died	Name	Maid	Wife or Husband
	Feb 25 1888		Fay — Hess } William J. Howe }	June 14 1912	
1	Aug 21 1913		- Oliver Lewis		
2	Aug 27 1915		Lotta		
3	Apr 30 1920		Carl		

147
Daughter of Alice (Caywood) & Charles O. Warner.

VII	Born	Died	Name	Mrs	Wife or Husband
	Aug 2 1891		Mary C. Barker } Harold H. Francis *	Aug 2 1916	
1	May 20 1917		- Alice Eloise		
2	Mar 8 1920		Mary Evelyn		

* Harold Hoyt Francis was from Clearwater, Florida

¹⁴⁷
Son of Alice (Caywood) & Charles E. Warner.

VII	Born	Died	Name	Maid	Wife or Husband.
	May 14 1898		Maurice A. Warner	occ. in	
			Helen Bradford	1920	
1	Aug 17 1923		- John Charles		

148

Son of Charles & Paulina (Borden) Heringlake

VII	Born	Died	Name	Wed.	Wife or Husband
	Jan. 4 1932		Charles P. Heringlake*	Nov. 11 1923	
			Anna Anderson*		
1	Dec. 26 1924		- Charles Wayne		

* Chas. P. Heringlake is a Registered Pharmacist, - a graduate from Des Moines University; - worked at Des Moines & Dickens, Iowa, where he ran a drug store for about three years; - Then at Atlantic, Iowa, where he is (1929) working in a drug store.

* Anna Anderson is from Royal, Iowa.

148 (Barker)

Adopted daughter of Charles & Paulina Heringlake.

VII	Born	Died	Name	Md	Wife or husband
	mch 31 1897		Doris D. Heringlake*	Jan 2 1917	at Plainfield Indiana
		1925	Forrest A. Tucker		
1	Febr 12 1919		- Forrest Meredith		
2	July 6 1920		Betty Jean		

* Doris D. Heringlake was born at Kearney, Nebr.

* Forrest A. Tucker was a soldier in the World War & received injuries in Training Camp that helped to cause his death: His widow is now (1929) working for the Equitable Ins Co. of Iowa, at Des Moines, and, lives with her children at the home of her foster parents there.

152

Son of Edith K. (Huron) + Alvah G. Prentice

VII	Born	Died	Name	Wed	Wife or Husband
	Oct 9 1898		Richard Prentice *	Aug ¹⁰ 22	at Napoleon
	Sept 16 1900		Hilda Bauman	1924	Indiana
1	June 14 1925		- Margery		
2	June 24 1927		Richard ^{Frank} from		

* Richard Prentice was born in Danville, Indiana, & is (1924) teacher - 8th year, - at Batesville, Indiana (Ripley Co). Hilda's parents were Henry & Sophia Bauman. Their children were born at Batesville, Ind.

Son of Mary ¹⁵⁵ (Bennett) + Robert J. Knight.

VII	Born	Died	Name	Mtd	Wife or Husband
	Dec 16 1900		Robert B. Knight	June 1 1925	at Safety Harbor Florida
	Sept 4 1901		Marguerite Woodell *		
1	May 24 1926		- Robert Jackson		
2	Sept 13 1928		George A. Richard		

* Marguerite is the daughter of George P. & Elizabeth (Munroe) Woodell, & was born in Safety Harbor, Florida.

Daughter of Mary¹⁵⁵ (Bennett) & Robert J. Knight.

VII	Born	Died	Name	Wed	Wife or Husband
	aug 21 1902		K. Eloise Knight	Aug 17	at Safety Harbor
	apr 3 1901		Wallace ^{Ted} P. Jones [*]	1927	Florida

* Wallace "Ted" Jones graduated from Theological Seminary in June 1929; is a native of Georgia.

Daughter of Mary¹⁵⁵ (Bennett) + Robert J. Knight.

VII	Born	Died	Name	Maid	Wife or Husband
	Dec 15 1905		Mina Lou Knight	June 2 1927	at Safety Harbor Florida
	Apr 15 1904		Philip Narmore*		
1	Feb 5 1929		Phyllis Mae		

* "Philetus Blazier" Narmore was born in Lansing (?) Michigan; but his parents now (1929) live in Calif.

158
Son of Mary E. (Kelsey) + Samuel J. Mathews

VII	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Nov. 12 1896		C. Kelsey Mathews *	Apr 3 1921	at Sedalia Missouri
	Jan 9 1897		Edna Major		
	Apr 4 1922		- William Kelsey		
	Dec 18 1925		Robert Major		
	Mch 1 1928		Mary Louise		

* Claude Kelsey Mathews was born at Lexington, Missouri; graduated from Kansas University, where he was Captain of their basketball team, & for several years after that was in the employ of the engineering firm of Burns & McDonald at Kansas City, Mo.

His wife, Edna Major, daughter of Ed Major, (& niece of former Governor of Mo. Elliott W. Major), was born at Bowling Green, Missouri.

¹⁵⁸
Daughter of Mary E. (Kelsey) + Samuel J. Mathews

VII	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Nov. 18 1898		Ruth E. Mathews	Apr 7	at Independence
	July 23 1904		Fred A. Toner*	1928	Missouri

* Ruth Mathews Toner was born at
 + for years was an expert stenographer & typewriter
 for firms in Kansas City, Mo.

Her husband was born at Camden, Missouri
 + was employed at the Ford auto plant in Kansas
 City, Mo. His parents were Frank Smith Toner and
 Stella Mae Hockensmith.

Address (1929) - 3015 Lister Ave., Kansas City, Mo.

158
Son of Mary E. (Kelley) + Samuel J. Mathews.

VII	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Feb 25 1901		William L. Mathews	Aug 20	at Liberty
	June 12 1905		Marie Young *	1927	Missouri

* William Leroy Mathews was born at
 graduated from the University of Kansas at Lawrence,
 + for several years was employed by the Standard Oil
 Co. at their Sugar Creek Refinery near Kansas City, Mo.
 His wife Marie Young, was the daughter of
 Roy O. Young + was born near Glasgow, Missouri,
 where her father was a farmer.

160
Son of Mary E. (Huron) + Verle W. Blair

VII	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	mch 13 1905 apr 5 1906 dec 1 1925		Philip H. Blair } Betty * } Eleanor Gregory } Gregory } - Richard }	apr 25 1925	in Terre Haute Indiana
<p>* Philip Huron Blair was born in LaFontaine, Ind. His wife is the daughter of James Gregory + Nelle Butler, + was born in Sullivan Co, Indiana.</p> <p>* Their son was born at Beech Grove farm, Route "A" Plainfield, Indiana.</p> <p>(1924) Philip Blair is Mgr of a lumber yard in Terre Haute, Indiana.</p>					

170⁴
Son of Mary Eliz (Coleman) + John M. C. Marble.

VII	Born	Died	Name	Wed	Wife or Husband
	Sept 27 1862	Nov. 22 1902	Guilford L. Marble	Dec 27 1887	at Toledo, Ohio.
	Dec 5 1862	Dec 30 1928	Lemore Sherwood		
	Apr 8 1891		193 - Katharine Sherwood	June 15 1912	Henry Samuel Roberts

* Guilford L. Marble was born at Delphos, Ohio; & died at Van Wert, Ohio: He was an Attorney at Law.

His wife was born at Bryan, Ohio, - the daughter of Genl Isaac R. Sherwood (editor & member of Congress) and Katharine M. Brownlee: She died at La Brea, California

Guilford L. Marble & Lemore Sherwood were divorced, & their daughter was legally adopted by her grandparents, General & Mrs. Sherwood.

171
Daughter of Edward F. & Rose (Macpherson) Drake.

VII	Born	Died	Name	Mtd	Wife or husband
	Sept 25 1892 June 19 1890		Helen F. Drake } Hugh A Campbell } (No children 1929)	May 11 1923	at Ottawa (Ontario) Canada.

* Hugh A. Campbell is a mechanical engineer
 & lives (1929) in Ottawa, Canada.

¹⁷¹
Son of Edward & Rose (Macpherson) Drake

VII	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Sept 24 1893		Robert L. Drake [*]	Feb 23	at Ottawa, -
	Oct 23 1898		Cora S. Russell	1921	(Ontario) Canada.
1	Feb 7 1923		- Robert Russell		
2	Mch 23 1927		Patricia Ludlow		

* Robert Ludlow Drake is a Civil Engineer, and resides (1929) in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

171
Daughter of Edward & Rose (Mapherson) Drake

VII	Born	Died	Name	Wed	Wife or Husband
	June 10 1898		Dorothy M. Drake	Sept. 2	at Ottawa, Ontario Canada
	Oct 20 1895		Richd N. C. Bishop*	1916	
1	May 22 19017		- Katherine Drake		
2	May 3 19019		Dorothy Anne		

* Richard N. C. Bishop is a Captain in the Canadian Ordnance Corps, presently in Halifax, Nova Scotia; - to be transferred in April 1928 to London, Ontario.

¹⁷¹
Son of Edward F. & Rose Macpherson Drake.

VII	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Aug 11 1903		Frederick H. Drake [*]	May 2	at Ottawa, Ontario Canada
	June 10 1904		Dorothy E. Drake ^{Pirone}	1923	
1	Feb 6 1924		- Margaret Ruth		
2	July 1 1926		Edward Fisher		

* Fredk H. Drake operates a number of gasoline stations at Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Son of Elizabeth^{171^a} (Robison) & John G. Brice

<u>VII</u>	Born	Died	Name	Wed	Wife or Husband
	Aug 19 1901		Norman R. Brice	Nov. 24	at St. Louis
	Sept 15 1904		Gertrude L. Ellison*	1927	Missouri
	Feb 25 1929		- Norman Root III		

* Norman R. Brice is an Asst. Engineer for the
 Wabash Railway in St. Louis, & lives at 2628 Oxford
 Ave., Maplewood, Mo. - He was born in St. Louis, Mo.

She is daughter of William & Emma Ellison,
 of St. Louis, Mo.
 Their son was born in St. Louis, Mo.

1711
 Son of Elizabeth (Robison) & John G. Brice

VII	Born	Died	Name	Wife	Wife or Husband
	June 18 1907		John G. Brice Jr. *	Dec 5 1925	at Clayton, St Louis Co., Mo.
	July 27 1906		Jewell Maxwell		
	Dec 31 1926		- Kenneth Maxwell		

"Jack"

* John G. Brice Jr. was born in St Louis, Missouri
 & is City Salsman for the West Disinfecting Company.
 - lives at 909 St Rita Ave., St Louis County.
 His son was born in St Louis, Mo.

171²

Son of Chas. Frank & Annie L. (Decker) Atkinson

VII	Born	Died	Name	Wed	Wife or Husband
	Nov. 8 1920		Decker *		
	Dec 16 1899		Francis Atkinson	June 16 1921	at La Jolla California
	Dec 7 1922		Thelma Broadus		(divorced in Feb. 1927 + remarried at Montclair, N.J. June 16, 1927.)
1			Robin		
	June 25 1928		Lorice Fata		
2			John F. Sydnor		
3	June 3 1929		John F. Sydnor Mary Wynne		

*Francis D. Atkinson was born at Kinsdale, Ill.

P.O. (1924) = Johnstown, Penna., 237 Fayette St.

He is Asst Supt. Metallurgical Dept. Bethlehem Steel Co.

She is daughter of John C. & Grace (Sydnor) Broadus, & was
born in Newark, Ohio.
They

171ⁱ
Daughter of Charles & Annie L. (D. C. H.) Atkinson

VII	Born	Died	Name	Maid	Wife or Husband
	May 6 1904		Louise * Helen Atkinson Morris A. Heyman Jr.	Feb 25 1928	at La Jolla California

* Helen L. Atkinson was born at Hinsdale, Illinois
 Present address (1929) = 408 Morris Ave
 Grand Rapids, Michigan

Daughter of Cyrus K^{171th} + Elnora (Giegler) St. John

VIII		Born	Died	Name	Wed	Wife or Husband
		Nov. 26 1896		Mary M. St John [*]	Mch 18 1916	
1		Mch 22 1917		Harry A. Woolley		
2		Apr 6 1919		- Matilda Ann		
3		May 9 1921		William St. John		
				Joseph Edward		

* Mary Margaret St. John was born at Richmond, Indiana

171^{*}
Son of Cyrus R. & Elnora (Ziegler) St. John.

VII	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Nov. 20 1899		Robert Cyrus R. St. John	Apr 16 1921	
	Jan 11 1929		Dorothy Driver - Robert Jr.		

* Cyrus R. St. John was born at Richmond, Indiana,
 & is a Sales Manager.

174
Son of Bessie (Crawford) + John W. Clark.

VII	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	Dec 2 1906		William P. Clark	Dec 27	
	Oct 19 1908		Nancy * Virginia Hiatt	1924	
1	Oct 10 1925		- Wilma Janice		
2	July 27 1927		Nancy Jeanne		

* Wm Perry Clark lives (1929) near Martinsville, Ind. His wife was born in Brooklyn, Indiana, daughter of Geo & Nellie Hiatt. They are Republicans, & members of the Christian church: - He works (1929) on one of the County Trucks.

1908

1752
Son of Arthur J. & Gussie K. (Shuck) Bergen

VII	Born	Died	Name	Msd	Wife or Husband
	Oct 2		Hugh G. Bergen* Helen Survin* - Lois Ann+		
	1899			Sept 1	
	July 5			1927	
	1908				
	June 21				
	1928				

* Address (1924) = R.O. Box 18 Jamaica, N.Y. - was born in Franklin, Indiana, & is a carrier

x Helen Survin was from Mattoon, Ill.

+ Lois Ann Bergen was born at Jamaica, N.Y.

175^a
Son of Arthur G. + Gussie V. (Shuck) Bergen.

VII	Born	Died	Name	Wife	Wife or Husband
	June 3 1902 Aug 7 1907		* Eugene W. Bergen Ethel L. Stackhouse (no children 1929)	Jan 1 1924	

* Eugene Wood Bergen was born at Martinsville, Indiana. He is employed (1929) in the collection Dept of the Creston Payne Ford Co. Terre Haute, Indiana, & his home address there is 510 1/2 South 5th St.
 His wife was born in Elmore, Indiana.

^{175a}
Daughter of Arthur G. + Gussie V. (Shuck) Bergen.

VII	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or husband
	Aug 29 1904 Oct 8 1897		Grace Bergen* } Wm A Gillespie } (no children)	Oct 8 1929	
<p>* Grace Bergen was born at Martinsville, Indiana Her husband was born in Ellettsville, Indiana, & is employed (1929) in the Men's Furnishing Dept. of Sears- Roebuck & Co. Indianapolis, Indiana. Mrs. Gillespie is employed (1929) as Note Teller in the Martinsville National Bank - Address - 260 N. Sycamore St. " "</p>					

1778

Daughter of Solon S. & Lydia B. (Daniel) Surface

VII	Born	Died	Name	Wid.	Wife or Husband
	Jan 27 1903		Anna M. Surface	Oct	
			Frank Hickman	1919	
1	1920		- Burton Lee		
2	1922		Marianita		
3	1924		Arlene		

190^{h3}

1778

Daughter of Solon S. & Lydia B. (Daniel) Surface

VII	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	aug 21 1906		Ruth M. Surface } Samuel Holsworth }	Oct 1921	
1	1922		- Bobbie		
2	1926		Wanda Marie		

178^a
Daughter of James W. & Clara M. (Konda) Keck.

VIII.	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	May 2 1900		Gladys May Keck	June 8	
			Park H. Davis	1924	
1	Jan 18 1926		- Dixie Fay ⁺		

⁺Dixie Fay Davis was born at Tulsa, Okla.

1783
Daughter of James W. & Clara M. (Konda) Keck.

VIII	Born	Died	Name	Maid	Wife or Husband
	Jan 29 1902		Fay Evelyn Keck	Oct 7	
			Paul K. Cook	1923	
	Nov. 25 1927		- Paul Philip		

190³

180²
Son of Allen E. + Kate (Hornacker) Keck.

VII	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
	June 21 1899		Carroll H. Keck	Dec 2 1924	at Topeka, Kansas
			Madge Boling ⁺		
1	Dec 21 1925		- Jack Boling		
2	Mar 26 1927		James Allen		
3	Apr 25 1928		Philip Lester		

⁺ Madge Boling was a daughter of Mr + Mrs Harvey Boling, - of Salem, Indiana.

1907

Son of John ¹⁸⁰⁶ + Meryl (Coffman) Keck.

VIII	Born	Died	Name	Wed	Wife or Husband
	Dec 26 1903		George P. Keck *	July 14	at Monte Vista
			Anna McDonald	1925	Colorado.
	Aug 12 1926		- Barabon (daughter)		

* George Philip Keck is a traveling man.

181^E

Daughter of Mary K. (Sipee) + Joseph V. Wax

VIII

Born Died Name Mtd Wife or Husband

Dec 14
1906

Loa May Wax }
Edgel Brewer }

Mch 14
1925

Nov. 29
1926

- Edna May

Nov. 12
1928

Norman Elmer

182^a
Daughter of W^m W. + Anna E. (Wiles) Berger.

VIII	Born	Died	Name	Mrd	Wife or Husband
1	Sept 16 1904		Irene M. Byers }	Feb 23	
2			Charles Lewis }	1926	
			- Norman		
			Russell		

Daughter of W^m W. ^{182^a} & Anna E. (Miles) Byers.

VIII Born died Name Mord Wife or husband

Apr 10
1907

Helen Julia Byers* } Dec 12
Russell Schaeffer } 1925
-Russell Thomas

Nov. 20
1928

* R.O. (1929) = RFD #1, Troy, Ohio.

187^d
Daughter of Milford L. & Lenore (Sherwood) Marble

VIII Born Died Name Mtd Wife or Husband

Apr 8
1891

(Sherwood)
Katharine Marble

June 15

at Toledo
Ohio.

Sammuel H. Roberts

1912

1 Mch 24
1913

- Sherwood

2 Oct 3
1915

Sammuel Meredith

* Katharine S. Marble was born at Carleton, Ohio.
 Her husband is an Attorney at Law & Land Commissioner
 for Capital Reservation Lands, Chicago, Illinois, - a
 graduate of Michigan University
 Address (1929) = 1405 Torrey Ridge Rd, La Jolla, Calif.

<p>10-11-1977</p>	<p>10-11-1977</p>	<p>10-11-1977</p>	<p>10-11-1977</p>	<p>10-11-1977</p>	<p>10-11-1977</p>
<p>10-11-1977</p>	<p>10-11-1977</p>	<p>10-11-1977</p>	<p>10-11-1977</p>	<p>10-11-1977</p>	<p>10-11-1977</p>
<p>10-11-1977</p>	<p>10-11-1977</p>	<p>10-11-1977</p>	<p>10-11-1977</p>	<p>10-11-1977</p>	<p>10-11-1977</p>
<p>10-11-1977</p>	<p>10-11-1977</p>	<p>10-11-1977</p>	<p>10-11-1977</p>	<p>10-11-1977</p>	<p>10-11-1977</p>
<p>10-11-1977</p>	<p>10-11-1977</p>	<p>10-11-1977</p>	<p>10-11-1977</p>	<p>10-11-1977</p>	<p>10-11-1977</p>
<p>10-11-1977</p>	<p>10-11-1977</p>	<p>10-11-1977</p>	<p>10-11-1977</p>	<p>10-11-1977</p>	<p>10-11-1977</p>

